## Fusser11

## Conversation details

Participants: Aeddan (AED - 52 yr, male, Adult), Bedo (BED - 77 yr, male, Adult). Background: informal conversation between friends at AED's home. Duration: 00 hr 45 min 40 sec. Date: 25 January 2006. Transcriber: Elen Robert, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

(1) AED: xxx yr um@s:cym&eng # cam@s:cym&eng belt@s:cym&eng (y)ma (y)dy (y)r un fath â timing@s:eng belt@s:cym&eng [?] ?

AED: vr um\_c cam\_c belt\_c vma vdv

AED: yrum $_E^C$ cam $_E^C$ belt $_E^C$ ymaydyaut:the.DET.DEFum.IMcam.N.SGbelt.N.SG.[or].pelt.SV.INFIN+SMhere.ADVbe.V.3S.PRESyrunfathâtiming $^E$ belt $_E^C$ the.DET.DEFone.NUMtype.N.F.SG+SMas.PREPtime.N.SG+ASVbelt.N.SG.[or].pelt.SV.INFIN+SM

- [...] this cam belt, is it the same as timing belt?
- (2) AED: ta (y)dy <hwnna ddau beth> [?] wahanol ?

AED: ta ydy hwnna ddau beth

aut: be.IM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG two.NUM.M+SM thing.N.M.SG+SM

wahanol

different.ADJ+SM

(3) BED: +< (y)r un peth (y)dy o .

or is that two different things?

BED: yr un peth ydy o aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's the same thing

(4) AED: (y)r un peth (y)dy o ?

AED: yr un peth ydy o aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's the same thing?

 $(5) \quad {\tt BED: fath \ \^{a} \ timing@s:eng \ chain@s:cym\&eng \ ers\_talwm \ xx \ .}$ 

BED: fath â timing  $^E$  chain  $^C_E$  ers\_talwm aut: type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP time.N.SG+ASV chain.N.SG  $for\_some\_time.ADV$  like a timing chain before [...]

(6) AED: oh@s:cym&eng (dy)na fo ia ia ia . **AED:**  $oh_E^C$  dyna  $\mathbf{fo}$ ia ia aut: oh.im that\_is.Adv he.pron.m.3s yes.Adv yes.Adv yes.Adv oh that's it, yes, yes, yes (7) AED: mae nhw deud ar\_ôl hyn a hyn o filltiroedd ar gar@s:cym&eng bod isio chi newid yr +/ . AED: mae nhwdeud ar\_ôl hyn aut: be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p say.v.infin after.prep this.pron.dem.sp and.conj  $\mathbf{gar}_E^C$ filltiroedd ar this.pron.dem.sp of.prep miles.n.f.pl+sm on.prep car.n.sg+sm be.v.infin want.n.m.sg newid you.PRON.2P change.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF they say after so many miles on a car, that you need to change the... (8) BED: oes . BED: oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF yes (9) AED: neu mae nhw deud +"/ . mae nhwaut: or.conj be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p say.v.infin or they say: (10) AED: +" oh@s:cym&eng mae timing@s:eng belt@s:cym&eng +// . **AED:**  $oh_E^C$  mae  $timing^E$ oh.im be.v.3s.pres time.n.sg+asv belt.n.sg.[or].pelt.sv.infin+sm "oh, the timing belt..." (11) AED: dw i (we)di wneud y timing@s:eng belt@s:cym&eng xx pan xx caeth o # service@s:eng xx ddwytha de . AED: dw wedi wneud  $\mathbf{y}$ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF time.N.SG+ASV pan caeth $\mathbf{service}^E$ o belt.N.SG.[or].pelt.SV.INFIN+SM when.CONJ get.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S service.N.SG last.ADJ+SM debe.IM+SM

(13) BED: xxx .

(12) BED: +< xxx.

I did the timing belt [...] when [...] it had a service last [...] you know

(14) AED: a dydy (y)r beltiau mond (y)chydig o bunnoedd nac (y)dy .

AED: a dydy yr beltiau mond ychydig aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF unk bond.N.M.SG+NM a\_little.QUAN

o bunnoedd nac ydy
of.PREP pounds.N.F.PL+SM PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

and the belts are only a few pounds, aren't they

 $(15) \quad {\tt BED: well@s:cym\&eng [?]} \quad {\tt nac (y)dy } \; .$ 

(16) AED: ia a mae o gymaint o werth mae sure@s:cym&eng yndy # <(peta)swn i (y)n prynu> [//] (y)n enwedig (peta)swn i (y)n prynu car@s:cym&eng â [?] dipyn o fileage@s:eng arno fo .

AED: ia a mae o gymaint o aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP

petaswn i yn prynu yn enwedig petaswn be.V.1S.PLUPERF.HYP 1.PRON.1S PRT buy.V.INFIN PRT especially.ADJ be.V.1S.PLUPERF.HYP

arno fo
on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

yes, and it's so worthwhile, probably, isn't it, if I bought…especially if I bought a car with a bit of a mileage

- (17) BED: +< xxx.
- (18) BED: hollol.

BED: hollol

aut: completely.ADJ

exactly

(19) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng neu mae (y)r costau (y)n gythreulig dydy .

unk be.v.3s.pres.neg

yeah, yeah or the costs are horrendous, aren't they

(20) BED: arglwydd mawr yndy <mae (y)n gost(us)> [?] [//] xx gostus ofnadwy .

BED: arglwydd mawr yndy mae yn gostus gostus aut: bord.N.M.SG big.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PRED unk unk

terrible.ADJ

good lord, yes, it's very costly

(21) AED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $mmm_E^C$ aut: mmm.IM

(22) AED: ia (we)dyn dyna be o'n i meddwl wneud gwerthu (y)r hen van@s:cym&eng # a prynu car bach .

AED: ia wedyn dyna be o'n i meddwl aut: yes.ADV afterwards.ADV that is.ADV what is.ADV what is.ADV what is.ADV that is.ADV what is.ADV what is.ADV what is.ADV what is.ADV is is.ADV what is.ADV what is.ADV what is.ADV is is.ADV what is.ADV what is.ADV is is.ADV what is.ADV what is.ADV is is.ADV is is.ADV what is.ADV is is.ADV is is.ADV is is.ADV what is.ADV is is

yes, so that's what I was thinking of doing, selling the old van and buying a little car

(23) BED: oh@s:cym&eng [?] [/] oh@s:cym&eng iawn .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$  iawn *aut:* oh.IM oh.IM OK.ADV oh...oh alright

(24) AED: ia wedyn +.. .

AED: ia wedyn
aut: yes.ADV afterwards.ADV
yes, so...

(25) BED: mae (y)n amser iawn i brynu wan xx mae [/] <mae (y)r xx> [//] mae (y)r prisiau lawr ar hyn o bryd yn\_de # prisiau ceir .

BED: mae amser iawn be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP time.N.M.SG OK.ADV to.PREP buy.V.INFIN+SM wan mae mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ mae weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES yr prisiau lawr hvn ar the.det.def prices.n.m.pl down.adv.[or].floor.n.m.sg+sm on.prep this.pron.dem.sp of.prep  $yn_de$ prisiau  $time. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \ \ isn't\_it. \textit{IM} \ \ prices. \textit{N.M.PL.} \ \ cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES}$ 

it's a good time to buy nowr  $[\ldots]$  the  $[\ldots]$  ...the prices are down at the moment, you know, car prices

(26) AED: ia ?

AED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(27) BED: oh@s:cym&eng yndy # yndy .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  yndy yndy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh yes, yes

(28) AED: dw i (we)di bod yn sbïo yn papur (w)chi. AED: dw i wedi bod yn sbïo be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT look.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP papur wchi paper.n.m.sg know.v.2p.presI've been looking in the paper, you know (29) AED: a dw i (we)di bod yn ddwy neu dair o garages@s:cym&eng de . AED: a wedi bod yn ddwy and.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s after.prep be.v.infin prt two.num.f+sm or.conj aut: $\mathbf{garages}_E^C$  de dair o  $three. {\it NUM.F+SM} \ \ he. {\it PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP} \ \ unk$ be.IM+SMand I've been in two or three garages, you know (30) AED: a sbïo papur wan # gwahanol garages@s:cym&eng . sbïo papur aut:and.conj look.v.infin paper.n.m.sg weak.adj+sm.[or].pale.adj+sm different.adj  $\mathbf{garages}_{E}^{C}$ unkand looking at the paper now, various garages (31) AED: ambell i # fodel car@s:cym&eng # yn ddrud gythreulig de .  $\mathbf{car}_E^C$ i fodel yn ddrud occasional.PREQ to.PREP model.N.M.SG+SM car.N.SG PRT expensive.ADJ+SM gythreulig de unkbe.IM+SMsome car models are incredibly expensive, you know (32) AED: ond es i i  $\pm$ // . AED: ond but.conj go.v.1s.past i.pron.1s to.prep but I went to... (33) AED: cofio ni sôn gynnau am <yr um@s:cym&eng> [/] # y merched (y)ma (y)n gwneud # gwahanol swyddi ?  $\mathbf{ni}$ sôn gynnau am  $\mathbf{vr}$ remember.V.Infin we.Pron.1p mention.V.Infin just\_now.Adv for.Prep the.det.def gwahanol  $\mathbf{um}_{F}^{C}$  y merched yma yn gwneud swyddi um.im the.det.def girl.n.f.pl here.adv prt make.v.infin different.adj jobs.n.f.pl remember us talking before about these girls doing various jobs?

(34) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .  $\mathbf{BED:\ mmm}_E^C$ 

mmm.IM

aut:

mm

(35) AED: well@s:cym&eng # um@s:cym&eng # es i garage@s:cym&eng Volvo@s:cym&eng yn Llanfair\_P\_G@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\operatorname{well}_E^C = \operatorname{um}_E^C = \operatorname{s}$  i  $\operatorname{garage}_E^C = \operatorname{Volvo}_E^C = \operatorname{yn}$  Llanfair\_P\_G\_E^C  $\operatorname{aut}$ :  $\operatorname{well.ADV} = \operatorname{um.IM} = \operatorname{go.V.1S.PAST} = \operatorname{I.PRON.1S} = \operatorname{garage.N.SG} = \operatorname{name} = \operatorname{in.PREP} = \operatorname{name}$  well,  $\operatorname{um}$ , I went to the Volvo garage in Llanfair PG

(36) AED: ac # prif salesman@s:eng # hogan .

AED: ac prif salesman $^E$  hogan aut: and.CONJ principal.PREQ salesman.N.SG girl.N.F.SG and the head salesman, a girl

(37) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(38) AED: ia hogan bach nice@s:cym&eng ofnadwy .

AED: ia hogan bach  $nice_E^C$  ofnadwy aut: yes.ADV girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ nice.ADJ terrible.ADJ yes, a very nice girl

(39) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ 

(40) AED: um@s:cym&eng # gweld car@s:cym&eng # um@s:cym&eng o'n i cymryd mewn part\_ex@s:eng oedd o # um@s:cym&eng Volkswagen\_Lupo@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{um}_{E}^{C}$  gweld  $\mathbf{car}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{um}_{E}^{C}$  o'n i cymryd mewn aut: um.IM see. V.INFIN car. V.S.IMPERF i. V.IS.IMPERF i. V.IS.IMPERF

(41) BED: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{oh}$  yeah

 $(42) \quad {\tt AED: +< one@s:eng point@s:cym&eng four@s:eng }.$ 

AED:  $one^{E}$   $point_{E}^{C}$   $four^{E}$  aut: one.PRON.SG point.N.SG four.NUM one point four

(43) BED: ia .

BED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(44) AED: well@s:cym&eng o (y)n gar@s:cym&eng bach glân # heb bod rhy fawr de taclus .

AED:  $\operatorname{well}_E^C$  o  $\operatorname{yn} \operatorname{gar}_E^C$  bach  $\operatorname{glan}$ 

aut: well.ADV he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP PRT car.N.SG+SM small.ADJ clean.ADJ

heb bod rhy fawr de

without.PREP be.V.INFIN too.ADJ big.ADJ+SM south.N.M.SG.[or].right.N.M.SG.[or].tea.N.M.SG+SM

taclus

tidy.ADJ

well, it was a clean little car, without being too big, you know, neat

(45) AED: a injan one@s:eng point@s:cym&eng four@s:eng well@s:cym&eng [?] digon o oomph@s:cym&eng yni ond # um@s:cym&eng heb fod rhy fawr er\_mwyn mi roid y ferch ar insurance@s:cym&eng de .

AED: a injan one<sup>E</sup> point<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> four<sup>E</sup> well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> digon aut: and.CONJ engine.N.F.SG one.NUM point.N.SG four.NUM well.ADV enough.QUAN

er\_mwyn mi roid y ferch ar for\_the\_sake\_of.PREP PRT.AFF give.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG+SM on.PREP

 $\mathbf{insurance}_E^C \quad \mathbf{de}$ 

insurance.N.SG be.IM+SM

and a one point four engine, well, it has enough oomph but, um, without being too big, so I can put my daughter on the insurance, isn't it

(46) BED: ia .

BED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(47) AED: mae hi o\_dan # ddau\_ddeg\_pump dydy .

AED: mae hi o\_dan ddau\_ddeg\_pump dydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S under.PREP unk be.V.3S.PRES.NEG she's under twenty-five, isn't she

(48) AED: xx mae (y)r &f insurance@s:cym&eng mynd yn ddrud .

[...] the insurance gets expensive

(49) AED: a be arall oedd (y)na un glân ofnadwy # um@s:cym&eng # er@s:cym&eng Nissan\_Micra@s:cym&eng bach .

AED: a be arall oedd yna un glân aut: and.conj what.int other.adj be.v.3s.imperf there.adv one.num clean.adj ofnadwy um $_E^C$  er $_E^C$  Nissan\_Micra $_E^C$  bach terrible.adj um.im er.im name small.adj and what else was there, a really neat one, um, er, a little Nissan Micra

 $(50) \quad {\tt BED: oh@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng ?}$ 

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh.IM}$   $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$  oh yeah?

(51) AED: um@s:cym&eng thousand@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng # one@s:eng [/] one@s:eng [/] one@s:eng litre@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{um}_{E}^{C}$  thousand  $\mathbf{veah}_{E}^{C}$  one  $\mathbf{one}^{E}$  one  $\mathbf{one}^{E}$  one  $\mathbf{litre}_{E}^{C}$  aut:  $\mathbf{um}.\mathbf{IM}$  thousand. $\mathbf{NUM}$  yeah. $\mathbf{ADV}$  one. $\mathbf{PRON}.\mathbf{SG}$  one. $\mathbf{PRON}.\mathbf{SG}$  one. $\mathbf{PRON}.\mathbf{SG}$  litre. $\mathbf{N.SG}$  um, thousand yeah, one...one litre

(52) BED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # yndy (y)dy # yndy .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_E^C$  yndy ydy yndy  $\mathbf{aut:}$  mmm.IM be.v.ss.PRES.EMPH be.v.ss.PRES be.v.ss.PRES.EMPH  $\mathbf{mm}$ , yes yes, yes

(53) AED: insurance@s:cym&eng isel # a # rhad i redeg de .

AED:  $insurance_E^C$  isel a rhad i redeg de aut: insurance.N.SG low.ADJ and.CONJ cheap.ADJ to.PREP run.V.INFIN+SM be.IM+SM low insurance and cheap to run, isn't it

(54) BED: yndy yndy .

BED: yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes yes

(55) AED: ond um@s:cym&eng # dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

AED: ond  $\operatorname{um}_E^C$  dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: but.CONJ um.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN but um, I don't know

(56) AED: (rh)aid mi werthu (y)r van@s:cym&eng gynta bydd i gael yr arian i fedru prynu (y)r [//] # un o (y)r ddau arall de .

AED:rhaidmiwerthuyr $van_E^C$ gyntaaut:necessity.N.M.SGPRT.AFFsell.v.INFIN+SMthe.DET.DEFvan.N.SGfirst.ORD+SM

bydd i gael yr arian i be.V.3S.FUT I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF money.N.M.SG to.PREP

arall de other.ADJ be.IM+SM

I'll have to sell the van first, won't I, to get the money to be able to buy the...one of the other ones, you know

(57) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng [?] bydd holl(ol) [?] [/] # hollol .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  bydd hollol hollol aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.FUT completely.ADJ completely.ADJ oh yes, exact...exactly

(58) BED: ia &p [/] &p [//] <(ba)sen nhw (ddi)m yn cymryd xx> [//] <(ba)sen nhw (ddi)m> [//] er@s:cym&eng # <oedd o> [?] (ddi)m isio gwybod ?

BED: ia basen nhw ddim yn cymryd aut: yes.ADV be.V.3P.PLUPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT take.V.INFIN

want.n.m.sg know.v.infin

yes, they wouldn't take [...] ...they wouldn't...er, he didn't want to know?

- (59) AED: +< na oedden [?] [//] # gwrthod [?] part\_ex@s:eng oedd (r)heiny .

  AED: na oedden gwrthod part\_ex<sup>E</sup> oedd rheiny

  aut: no.ADV be.V.13P.IMPERF refuse.V.INFIN unk be.V.3S.IMPERF those.PRON

  no they...they refused part-ex
- (60) BED: ia oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng xxx .

BED: ia  $oh_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV oh.IM yeah.ADV yes, oh yeah [...]

(61) AED: +< yn\_erbyn car@s:cym&eng newydd # oedden nhw (ddi)m isio gwybod efo van@s:cym&eng .

against a new car, they didn't want to know with a van

- (62) BED: +< ia oedd o (ddi)m isio gwybod .

  BED: ia oedd o ddim isio gwybod aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG know.V.INFIN yes, he didn't want to know
- (63) AED: a dyn nhw (ddi)m yn gwneud commercial@s:eng anyway@s:eng nac (y)dyn .

  AED: a dyn nhw ddim yn gwneud commercial<sup>E</sup>
  aut: and.CONJ man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN commercial.ADJ
  anyway<sup>E</sup> nac ydyn
  anyway.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES
  and they don't do commercial anyway, do they
- (64) BED: nac (y)dyn wrth\_gwrs nac (y)dyn .

  BED: nac ydyn wrth\_gwrs nac ydyn

  aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES of\_course.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES

  no, of course, no
- (65) AED: ac es i garage@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng # yn Bethel@s:cym&eng . **AED:** ac es i garage $_E^C$  um $_E^C$  yn Bethel $_E^C$  aut: and.conj go.v.is.past i.pron.is garage.n.sg um.im in.prep name and I went to a garage, um, in Bethel

- (69) BED: xxx (ba)sai fo (y)n gwneud (peta)sai (y)na (ry)wbeth yna xxx .

  BED: basai fo yn gwneud petasai yna aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP there.ADV rywbeth yna something.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV

  [...] he'd do so if there was anything there [...]

(70) AED: oh@s:cym&eng basai (ba)sai fo (y)n gwneud .

AED: oh $_E^C$  basai basai fo yn gwneud aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PLUPERF be.V.3S.PLUPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN oh yes, he would do so

(71) AED: ond (ba)sai fo (ddi)m yn roi gymaint o bris i mi xxx gwerthu (y)r van@s:cym&eng yn private@s:cym&eng de .

AED: ond basai fo ddim yn roi aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pluperf he.pron.m.ss not.adv+sm prt give.v.infin+sm gymaint o bris i mi gwerthu yr so.much.adj+sm of.prep price.n.m.sg+sm to.prep i.pron.is sell.v.infin the.det.def van.private $_E^C$  yn private $_E^C$  de van.n.sg prt private.adj be.im+sm but he wouldn't give me such a price [...] sell the van privately, you know

(72) BED: oh@s:cym&eng na (fy)sai .

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$  na fysai  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$   $\mathbf{no}.\mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{finger}.\mathbf{V}.\mathbf{3S}.\mathbf{IMPERF}+\mathbf{SM}$  oh no

(73) AED: (a)chos um@s:cym&eng # y@s:eng (y)dy hon de .

AED: achos  $um_E^C$   $y^E$  ydy hon de aut: because it's a y, isn't it

(74) AED: a thirty\_nine@s:eng thousand@s:eng mae (we)di wneud .

AED: a thirty\_nine<sup>E</sup> thousand<sup>E</sup> mae wedi wneud aut: and.CONJ unk thousand.NUM be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM and it's only done thirty-nine thousand [miles]

(75) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(76) AED: mae lân dydy .

AED: mae lân dydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES clean.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG it's clean, isn't it

(77) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{BED:} & \textbf{mmm}_E^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{mmm.IM} \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \end{array}$ 

(78) AED: a (we)dyn # o'n i (y)n disgwyl colli rywfaint arni mewn blwyddyn # ar\_ôl phrynu hi .

AED: a wedyn o'n i yn disgwyl colli aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT expect.V.INFIN lose.V.INFIN rywfaint arni mewn blwyddyn ar\_ôl phrynu amount.N.M.SG+SM  $on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  in.PREP year.N.F.SG after.PREP buy.V.INFIN+AM hi

she.PRON.F.3S

and then, I was expecting to lose a little on it in a year after buying it

(79) AED: ond do'n i (ddi)m isio colli &g # cannoedd chwaith de .

AED: ond do'n isio colliaut: but.conj be.v.1s.imperf.neg i.pron.1s not.adv+sm want.n.m.sg lose.v.infin cannoedd chwaith de hundreds.n.m.pl neither.adv be.im+sm

but I didn't want to lose hundreds either, you know

(80) BED: na na .

BED: na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV

(81) AED: a mae (y)na  $V_A_Tos:eng$  arni does .

AED: a mae yna  $V_A_T^E$  arni aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres there.adv name on\_her.prep+pron.f.3s does be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg and there's VAT on it, isn't there

(82) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

 $(83) \quad {\tt AED: wedyn um@s:cym\&eng \# oedd Gary\_Wyn@s:cym\&eng deud +"/ .}$ 

AED: wedyn  $um_E^C$  oedd  $Gary_-Wyn_E^C$  deud aut: afterwards. ADV um.IM be. V.3S. IMPERF name say. V. INFIN so um, Gary Wyn was saying:

(84) AED: +" tria gwerthu hi (y)n brivate@s:cym&eng .

AED: tria gwerthu hi yn brivate $_E^C$  aut: try. V.2S. IMPER sell. V. INFIN she. PRON. F.3S PRT private. ADJ+SM "try to sell it privately"

(85) AED: m(eddai) o +" .

AED: meddai o

aut: say. V.3S. IMPERF he. PRON. M.3S

he said

(86) AED: +" a (o)s na fedri di # well@s:cym&eng mi ffeindian ni rywbeth i chdi mewn amser .

AED: a os na fedri di well $_{E}^{C}$  mi aut: and.conj if.conj prt.neg be\_able.v.2s.pres+sm you.pron.2s+sm well.adv prt.aff ffeindian ni rywbeth i chdi mewn amser find.v.3p.fut we.pron.1p something.n.m.sg+sm to.prep you.pron.2s in.prep time.n.m.sg "and if you can't, well we'll find you something in time"

(87) AED: m(eddai) o +" .

AED: meddai o

aut: say. V.3S. IMPERF he. PRON. M.3S

he said

(88) AED: +" pan wheith <yr # garage@s:cym&eng> [//] yr er@s:cym&eng sales@s:cym&eng (y)ma ddechrau wan .

AED: pan wheith yr garage $_E^C$  yr er $_E^C$  sales $_E^C$  aut: when.conj do.v.ss.fut+sm the.det.def garage.n.sg the.det.def er.im unk

yma ddechrau wan

 $here.ADV\ beginning.N.M.SG+SM\ weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM$ 

"when the garage...these, er, sales start now"

(89) AED: m(eddai) o de +" .

he said, you know

(90) AED: drost y Dolig .

AED: drost y Dolig

aut: over.prep the.det.def Christmas.n.m.sg

over Christmas

(91) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV

(92) AED: o'n i (we)di bod yna (y)r flwyddyn newydd de .

AED: o'n i wedi bod yna yr
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN there.ADV the.DET.DEF

flwyddyn newydd de year.N.F.SG+SM new.ADJ be.IM+SM

I'd been there in the new year, you know

(93) AED: ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(94) BED: ydy mae hi .

BED: ydy mae hi aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S yes, it is

(95) AED: ia duwcs .

 $egin{array}{lll} {\bf AED:} & {f ia} & {f duwcs} \ {\it aut:} & {\it yes.ADV} & {\it unk} \ \ {\it yes.yes} & \end{array}$ 

(96) BED: +< &=clears\_throat <ond er@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng yn y> [///] ia siarad am y sales@s:cym&eng <o'n i> [=? o'n ni] wrth\_gwrs .

BED: ond  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$   $\operatorname{um}_E^C$  yn y ia siarad am aut: but.conj er.im um.im in.prep the.det.def yes.adv talk.v.infin for.prep y sales on i wrth\_gwrs the.det.def unk be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is of\_course.adv

(97) BED: mae # ceir yn fan (y)no (y)n # mae nhw right@s:cym&eng rhad wan deud y gwir

BED: mae ceir yn fan yno aut: be.V.3S.PRES cars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRES PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

yn mae nhw right $_E^C$  rhad wan

PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P right.ADJ cheap.ADJ weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

deud y gwir de say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG be.IM+SM

cars there, they're quite cheap now, to tell the truth, you know

- (99) AED: xxx ?
- (100) BED: <o fan (y)na> [?] mae nhw prynu nhw wrth\_gwrs ac ailwerthu nhw wedyn de .

  BED: o fan yna mae nhw prynu
  aut: of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P buy.V.INFIN
  nhw wrth\_gwrs ac ailwerthu nhw wedyn de
  they.PRON.3P of\_course.ADV and.CONJ resell.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P afterwards.ADV be.IM+SM
  that's where they buy them from, of course, and resell them after, isn't it

(101) BED: (y)r un peth (y)dy o de .

BED: yr un peth ydy o de .

aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM it's the same thing, isn't it

I went to Brickhouse to buy a car for my oldest daughter

(103) BED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # ia .  $\mathbf{BED:\ mmm}_{E}^{C}$  ia  $\mathbf{aut:\ }mmm.IM\ yes.ADV$  mm, yes

(104) AED: ac # digwydd bod &o o'n i (we)di mynd â # mechanic@s:cym&eng efo fi .

AED: ac digwydd bod aut: and.CONJ happen.V.2S.IMPER.[or].happen.V.3S.PRES.[or].happen.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN

o'n i wedi mynd â mechanic. efo be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP go.V.INFIN with.PREP mechanic.N.SG with.PREP

fi
I.PRON.1S+SM

and I happened to take a mechanic with me

(105) AED: (be) cause@s:eng dw i (ddi)m yn dallt digon ar geir . AED: because $^E$  dw i ddim yn dallt aut: because.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT understand.V.1NFIN digon ar geir enough.QUAN on.PREP cars.N.M.PL+SM.[or].get.V.0.PRES+SM because I don't understand cars enough

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(106)} & \text{BED: } +< \text{mmm@s:cym&eng }. \\ & \textbf{BED: } \mathbf{mmm}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } mmm.\text{IM} \\ & \text{mm} \end{array}$ 

 $\begin{array}{lll} \hbox{(107)} & \hbox{\tt BED:} & <(\hbox{\tt dy)na fo}> \ \ \ [?] & . \\ & & \hbox{\tt BED:} & \hbox{\tt dyna} & \hbox{\tt fo} \\ & & \hbox{\tt \it aut:} & that\_is.ADV & he.PRON.M.3S \\ & & \hbox{\tt that's it} \end{array}$ 

(108) AED: ond um@s:cym&eng # xxx pan es i yna # duwcs oedd # (y)na ddau dri o Bethesda@s:cym&eng (y)na . AED: ond  $\mathbf{um}_{E}^{C}$  pan  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{s}$ i yna but.conj um.im when.conj go.v.1s.past i.pron.1s there.adv unk be. V.3S.IMPERF Bethesda $_{E}^{C}$  yna there.ADV two.NUM.M+SM three.NUM.M+SM from.PREP name but um, [...] when I went there, well, there were two or three there from Bethesda (109) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng . BED: yeah $_E^C$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (110) AED: a rei efo garages@s:cym&eng hefyd hyd lle (y)ma de . AED: a  $garages_E^C$  hefyd aut:and.conj some.pron+sm with.prep unk also.ADV length.N.M.SG yma  $where. {\tt INT.[or].place.N.M.SG} \ \ here. {\tt ADV} \ \ be. {\tt IM+SM}$ and some with the garages too, about the place, you know (111) AED: a mi ges [?] i um@s:cym&eng # y nghyng(hori) [/] nghynghori right@s:cym&eng dda gyn yr hogiau chwarae teg nhw [?]  $\mathbf{um}_E^C$  y AED: a  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ ges i aut:and.conj prt.aff get.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s um.im my.adj.poss.1s  $\mathbf{right}_E^C$ nghynghori nghynghori dda gyn advise.V.Infin+nm advise.V.Infin+nm right.Adj good.Adj+sm with.prep the.det.def hogiau chwarae teg nhw lads.N.M.PL game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ they.PRON.3P and I got, um, quite good advice from the lads, fair play to them (112) BED: <oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng> [?] . BED:  $oh_E^C$  yeah\_E^C aut: oh.im yeah.adv oh yeah (113) AED: a mi brynais i um@s:cym&eng # Vauxhall\_Corsa@s:cym&eng +/ . AED: a  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ brynais i  $\mathsf{um}_E^C \;\; \mathsf{Vauxhall\_Corsa}_E^C$ and.conj prt.aff buy.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s um.im name and I bought a, um, Vauxhall Corsa

(114) BED: oh@s:cym&eng .  $\mathbf{BED}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

aut:

(115) AED: +, um@s:cym&eng # handy@s:cym&eng ofnadwy . **AED:**  $um_E^C$  hand  $y_E^C$ ofnadwy aut: um.im handy.Adj terrible.Adj um, very handy (116) BED: xxx. (117) AED: oedd. AED: oedd aut:be.v.3s.imperfyes (118) AED: um@s:cym&eng # heb wneud [?] llawer o fileage@s:eng de . **AED:**  $um_E^C$  heb wneud llawer fileage $^E$  de aut: um.im without.prep make.v.infin+sm many.quan of.prep unk be.IM+SMum, hadn't done much mileage, you know (119) AED: a sun\_roof@s:eng a teiars gwerth chweil a bob peth &s M\_O\_T@s:cym&eng a bob  $sun\_roof^E$  a AED: a teiars gwerth chweil and.conj unk value.N.M.SG.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES while.N.M.SG aut:and.conj unk peth  $\mathbf{M}_{-}\mathbf{O}_{-}\mathbf{T}_{E}^{C}$  a  $\mathbf{bob}$ and.CONJ each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG name and.conj each.preq+sm thing.n.m.sg fo on\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s be.im+sm and a sun-roof and good tyres and everything, MOT and everything on it, you know (120) AED: ac oedd o gymaint rhatach . AED: ac oedd gymaint rhatach aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s so.much.adj+sm cheap.adj.comp and it was so much cheaper (121) AED: oedd o tua mil o bunnoedd rhatach na be (ba)swn i medru brynu (y)n garage@s:cym&eng ffordd (y)ma . AED: oedd  $\mathbf{tua}$ mil aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S towards.PREP thousand.N.F.SG of.PREP rhatach baswn na  $\mathbf{be}$ pounds.N.F.PL+SM cheap.ADJ.COMP than.CONJ what.INT be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S brynu yn garage $_{E}^{C}$ ffordd  $be\_able.v.infin\ buy.v.infin+sm\ prt\ garage.n.sg\ way.n.f.sg\ here.adv$ it was about a thousand pounds cheaper than what I could buy in the garage round here (122) BED: oh@s:cym&eng xx mae nhw . BED:  $oh_E^C$  mae aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P oh [...] they are

(123) AED: wedyn mae hwnnw (we)di dal ei bris right@s:cym&eng dda wan dydy mewn ffordd AED: wedyn wedi mae hwnnw dal afterwards.Adv be.v.3s.pres that.pron.dem.m.sg after.prep continue.v.infin  $\mathbf{right}_{E}^{C}$ dda his.adj.poss.m.3s price.n.m.sg+sm right.adj good.adj+sm weak.adj+sm.[or].pale.adj+sm dydy mewn ffordd be.V.3S.PRES.NEG in.PREP way.N.F.SG then that's held it's price quite well now, hasn't it, in a way (124) BED: +< mae nhw . BED: mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P they do (125) AED: (ba)swn i medru [?] werthu o wan am yr un pris # â be o'n i (we)di roid am [?] [//] sale@s:cym&eng amdano fo de . AED: baswn werthu medru be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S be\_able.V.INFIN sell.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S aut:wan pris am  $\mathbf{yr}$ un weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM for.PREP the.DET.DEF one.NUM price.N.M.SG  $\mathbf{be}$ o'n  $\mathbf{sale}_E^C$ amdano fo give.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP sale.N.SG for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM I could sell it now for the same price as what I gave for it in the sale, you know (126) BED: hollol. BED: hollol completely.ADJ exactly (127) AED: ia ond <(ba)swn i> [///] &s &mm yr ofn mentro . AED: ia ond baswn  $\mathbf{yr}$ ofn yes.adv but.conj be.v.1s.pluperf i.pron.1s the.det.def fear.n.m.sg aut:mentro venture. V. INFIN yes but I'd...fear of risking it (128) AED: (be)cause@s:eng mae Brickhouse@s:cym&eng [?] (y)na le mawr dydy . **AED:** because  $^{E}$  $\mathbf{Brickhouse}_{F}^{C}$  yna mae le because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name aut:there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM big.ADJ dydy be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

because that Brickhouse is a big place, isn't it

(129) BED: oh@s:cym&eng wannwyl (y)dy . BED: oh $_{E}^{C}$  wannwyl ydy  $aut: oh.IM \ unk \ be.v.3S.PRES$  oh God, yes

(130) AED: a mae (y)na geir yn mynd drwyddo [?] does a ceir da de .

AED: a mae yna geir yn mynd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV cars.N.M.PL+SM.[or].get.V.0.PRES+SM PRT go.V.INFIN drwyddo does a ceir da through\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG and.CONJ cars.N.M.PL good.ADJ de be.IM+SM and a lot of cars go through there, don't they, and good cars, you know

(131) AED: ceir &db blwydd deuflwydd oed de .

AED: ceir blwydd deuflwydd oed de aut: cars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRES year.N.F.SG two\_years.N.F.SG age.N.M.SG be.IM+SM cars, a year old, two years, you know

(132) BED: +< cannoedd o geir mynd trwyddo [?] .

BED: cannoedd o geir mynd trwyddo aut: hundreds.N.M.PL of.PREP cars.N.M.PL+SM.[or].get.V.0.PRES+SM go.V.INFIN unk hundreds of cars going through

(133) AED: well@s:cym&eng [?] oes .  $\mathbf{AED}$ : well $_E^C$  oes  $\mathbf{aut}$ : well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF well, yes

(134) BED: oes [?] .

BED: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes

(135) AED: oes myn diân i .

AED: oes myn diân i aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF insist.V.2S.IMPER unk to.PREP yes, by heck

(136) AED: ond (dy)na fo dyna (y)dy trade@s:cym&eng y ceir xxx (y)n digwydd bod de .

AED: ond dyna fo dyna ydy trade\_E aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV be.V.3S.PRES trade.SV.INFIN

y ceir yn digwydd bod de that.PRON.REL cars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRES PRT happen.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN be.IM+SM but that's it, that's what the car trade [...] happens to be, isn't it

(137) BED: ond mae (y)n digwydd bod yn amser distaw ar\_ôl Dolig <br/>bob amser> [?] .<br/>
BED: ond mae yn digwydd bod yn amser aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT happen.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP time.N.M.SG distaw ar\_ôl Dolig bob amser silent.ADJ after.PREP Christmas.N.M.SG each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG but it always happens to be a quiet time after Christmas

- (139) BED: xxx.
- (140) AED: pres yn dynn a (d)im gymaint yn newid (fe)lly .

  AED: pres yn dynn a dim gymaint yn aut: money.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP unk and.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG so.much.ADJ+SM PRT newid felly change.V.INFIN so.ADV

money's tight and not so many changing, like

- (141) BED: ia dyna be (y)dy o lot@s:cym&eng . BED: ia dyna be ydy o lot $_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S lot.N.SG ves, that's what it is, a lot
- (142) AED: ia .

  AED: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (143) BED: os <(y)dy rywun> [?] isio bargen xxx wan i\_fyny i mis Ebrill de .

  BED: os ydy rywun isio bargen
  aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM want.N.M.SG bargain.N.F.SG
  wan i\_fyny i mis Ebrill de
  weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM up.ADV to.PREP month.N.M.SG April.N.M.SG be.IM+SM
  if you want a bargain, [...] now up to April, isn't it

(145) AED: Duw annwyl (peta)swn medru gwerthu (y)r hen van@s:cym&eng yn brivate@s:cym&eng # (ba)sai # ryw ddiwrnod i\_fyny (y)n Brickhouse@s:cym&eng [?] (ddi)m bad@s:eng yn\_basai .

AED: Duw annwyl petaswn medru gwerthu yr aut: name dear.ADJ be.V.1S.PLUPERF.HYP be\_able.V.INFIN sell.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

yn\_basai

be.V.3S.PLUPERF.TAG

God, if I could sell the old van privately, a day up in Brickhouse wouldn't be bad, would it

(146) BED: iawn # talu iawn .

BED: iawn talu iawn aut: OK.ADV pay.V.INFIN OK.ADV right, pays alright

(147) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yeah.ADV

(148) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng # er bod hi (y)n bell hefyd .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$  er bod hi yn bell hefyd aut: yeah.ADV er.IM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT far.ADJ+SM also.ADV yeah, although it's far, too

(149) AED: oes (y)na le yn Manchester@s:eng dwch # Bellevue@s:cym&eng neu rywbeth yn Manchester@s:eng ?

AED: oes yna le yn Manchester dwch aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP name unkBellevue $_E^C$  neu rywbeth yn Manchester e or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP name

is there somewhere in Manchester, say, Bellevue or something in Manchester?

(150) BED: &a le agosach i chdi mae xxx # Whitchurch@s:cym&eng .

BED: le agosach i chdi mae aut: place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM close.ADJ.COMP to.PREP you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES Whitchurch $_E^C$ 

name

[...] closer place for yoy, there's [...] Whitchurch

(151) AED: duwcs oes sale@s:cym&eng fawr yn fan (y)no?  $\mathbf{sale}_E^C$ AED: duwcs oes fawr yn fan yno unkbe.V.3S.PRES.INDEF sale.N.SG big.ADJ+SM PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV gosh, is there a big sale there? (152) BED: wrth\_gwrs [?] . BED: wrth\_gwrs aut: $of\_course.ADV$ of course (153) AED: oes? AED: oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF is there? (154) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng . BED:  $mmm_E^C$ aut:mmm.IMmm(155) AED: a (y)dy (y)r ceir (y)r un fath # yr un &rb rhesymol [//] mor resymol (fe)lly? AED: a ydy  $\mathbf{yr}$ ceir yr  $and. \textit{CONJ} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \;\; that. \textit{PRON.REL} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF}$ aut:rhesymol unmor resymol  $\mathbf{yr}$ one.Num type.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF one.Num reasonable.ADJ so.ADV reasonable.ADJ+SM felly so.ADV and are the cars the same, as reasonable, like? (156) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng xxx . **BED:**  $oh_E^C$ aut: oh.im oh [...] (157) BED: +< (dy)dy o (ddi)m gymaint o le wrth\_gwrs . BED: dvdv  $\operatorname{ddim}$ gymaint aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP  $wrth\_gwrs$ place.N.M.SG+SM of\_course.ADV it's not as big, of course (158) BED: ond mae (y)r un cei(r) +// .

 $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{n}$  $but. \textit{CONJ} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{NUM} \;\; cars. \textit{N.M.PL.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{get. V.0.PRES} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; one. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\; the. \textit{DET.DEF} \;\;$ 

 $\mathbf{yr}$ 

BED: ond

but the same cars...

(159) BED: oh@s:cym&eng ydy hollol . BED: oh $_{E}^{C}$  ydy hollol aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES completely.ADJ oh yes, exactly

(160) AED: ia (be)cause@s:eng ceir o'n i weld yn [/] yn y [=? er@s:cym&eng]
Brickhouse@s:cym&eng (y)na # oedden nhw (y)n geir fleet@s:eng cars@s:cym&eng ac
ati de ryw mileage@s:eng bychan newid nhw bob dwy flynedd de .

AED: ia because  $^E$  ceir o'n i aut: yes.ADV because.CONJ cars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRES be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

ac ati de ryw mileage  $^E$  by chan and  $_{CONJ}$  to  $_{her.PREP+PRON.F.3S}$  be  $_{iin+SM}$  some  $_{PREQ+SM}$  mileage  $_{iin}$  small  $_{ADJ}$ 

newidnhwbobdwyflynedddechange.V.INFINthey.PRON.3Peach.PREQ+SMtwo.NUM.Fyears.N.F.PL+SMbe.IM+SM

yes, because, the cars I saw at...at that Brickhouse, they were fleet cars and so on, you know, a small mileage, change them every two years, you know

(161) AED: service@s:eng history@s:cym&eng a bob peth xxx .

AED:  $service^{E}$   $history_{E}^{C}$  a bob peth aut: service.N.SG history.N.SG and CONJ each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG service history and everything [...]

(162) BED: xxx mileage@s:eng mawr (y)na (he)fyd does .

BED:  $mileage^{E}$  mawr yna hefyd does aut: mileage.N.SG big.ADJ there.ADV also.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG [...] big mileage too, isn't there

(163) BED: dyna (y)dy peth .

BED: dyna ydy peth aut: that\_is.ADV be.V.3S.PRES thing.N.M.SG that's the thing

(164) AED: oh@s:cym&eng oes mae ambell un .

AED:  $oh_E^C$  oes mae ambell un aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES occasional.PREQ one.NUM oh yes, there's one or two

(165) AED: xxx (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m yn gwneud llawer o bris na(g) (y)dyn .

AED: dydyn nhw ddim yn gwneud llawer o aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN many.QUAN of.PREP bris nag ydyn price.N.M.SG+SM than.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES

[...] they don't get a high price, do they

(166) BED: na(g) ydy [?] .

BED: nag ydy

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES

no

(167) AED: a be o'n i (we)di ffeindio wrth fynd round@s:cym&eng y garages@s:cym&eng (y)ma wan # er@s:cym&eng drost y gwyliau de # oedd # y ceir # efo mileage@s:eng bychan # ew # bris da (ar)nyn nhw de .

AED: a be o'n i wedi ffeindio wrth aut: and.conj what.int be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is after.prep find.v.infin by.prep

 $\mathbf{er}_{E}^{C}$  drost y gwyliau de oedd y er.im over.PREP the.DET.DEF holidays.N.F.PL be.IM+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL

da arnyn nhw de good.ADJ on\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM

and what I found going round these garages now, er, over the holidays, right, was, the cars with a low mileage, gosh, a good price on them, you know

(168) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(169) AED: dal eu prisiau (fe)lly xxx .

AED: dal eu prisiau felly aut: continue.V.2S.IMPER their.ADJ.POSS.3P prices.N.M.PL so.ADV hold their prices, like [...]

(170) AED: coedden nhw (y)n> [/] # oedden nhw <(y)n &s> [//] yn [/] yn # pwysleisio # bod (y)na # fileage@s:eng bychan arnyn nhw doedden .

AED: oedden nhw yn oedden nhw aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

bychanarnynnhwdoeddensmall.ADJon\_them.PREP+PRON.3Pthey.PRON.3Pbe.V.3P.IMPERF.NEG

they...they emphasized that there was a low mileage on them, didn't they

- (171) BED: xxx .
- (172) AED: a (we)dyn oeddech chi (y)n deud +"/.

AED: a wedyn oeddech chi yn deud aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT say.V.INFIN and then you'd say:

(173) AED: +" oh@s:cym&eng beth am hwnna ?  $\mathbf{AED}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  beth am hwnna

aut: oh.im what.int for.prep that.pron.dem.m.sg

"oh, what about that one?"

(174) AED: de +" .

AED: de

aut: be.IM+SM

you know

(175) AED: oedd (y)na ryw # um@s:cym&eng be oedd o dwch yn [/] yn # xx Bethel@s:cym&eng (y)na # um@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng &p um@s:cym&eng Peugeot\_two\_oh\_six@s:cym&eng # taclus glân .

AED: oedd yna ryw  $\operatorname{um}_E^C$  be oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PREQ+SM um.IM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF

 $\mathbf{Peugeot\_two\_oh\_six}_E^C \ \ \mathbf{taclus} \quad \ \mathbf{gl\^{a}n}$ 

name tidy.ADJ clean.ADJ

there was some, um, what was it, say, in...in [...] Bethel, um, oh, um, Peugeot 206, neat, clean

(176) AED: ew a registration@s:eng # oh@s:eng one@s:eng dw meddwl oedd ei &bl [/] blatiau fo de .

AED: ew a registration oh oh one dw meddwl aut: oh.IM and.CONJ registration.N.SG oh.IM one.PRON.SG be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN

oeddeiblatiaufodebe.V.3S.IMPERFhis.ADJ.POSS.M.3Splate.N.M.SG+SMhe.PRON.M.3Sbe.IM+SM

gosh and an 01 one registration I think its plates were, you know

- (177) BED: +< &=clears\_throat .
- (178) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ 

aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(179) AED: +< right@s:cym&eng fresh@s:cym&eng doedd .

**AED:**  $\operatorname{right}_E^C$   $\operatorname{fresh}_E^C$  doedd

aut: right.adj fresh.adj be.v.3s.imperf.neg

it was quite fresh, wasn't it

(180) AED: +" oh@s:cym&eng ti (ddi)m isio twtsiad hwnna .

AED: $oh_E^C$ tiddimisiotwtsiadhwnnaaut:oh.IMyou.PRON.2Snot.ADV+SMwant.N.M.SGtouch.V.INFINthat.PRON.DEM.M.SG

"oh, you don't want to touch that one"

(181) AED: m(eddai) o +" .

AED: meddai o

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

he said

(182) AED: +" mae (y)r mileage@s:eng fychan &e [/] eighty\_two@s:eng thousand@s:eng (ry)wbeth .

AED:maeyrmileage $^E$ fychaneighty\_two $^E$ thousand $^E$ aut:be.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEFmileage.N.SGsmall.ADJ+SMunkthousand.NUM

rvwbeth

 $something. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

"the mileage is low, eighty-two thousand something"

(183) AED: ond dydy eighty\_two@s:eng thousand@s:eng (dd)im llawer i [/] i (y)r xxx yr oes yma nac (y)dyn .

AED:onddydyeighty\_two $^E$ thousand $^E$ ddimllaweraut:but.CONJbe.V.3S.PRES.NEGunkthousand.NUMnot.ADV+SMmany.QUANiiyryroesymanacto.PREPto.PREPthat.PRON.RELthat.PRON.RELbe.V.3S.PRES.INDEFhere.ADVPRT.NEGydyn

be.V.3P.PRES

but eighty-two thousand isn't much for...for the [...] of this age, is it

 $\left(184\right)~$  BED: y peth ydy # isio sbïo arni fel hyn .

BED:ypethydyisiosbïoaut:the.DET.DEFthing.N.M.SGbe.V.3S.PRESwant.N.M.SGlook.V.INFINarnifelhyn $on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ like.CONJthis.PRON.DEM.SP

the thing is, you need to look at it like this

(185) BED: faint o fileage@s:eng # mae rywun yn wneud mewn blwyddyn ei hun .

BED: faint o fileage E mae rywun yn aut: size.N.M.SG+SM of PREP unk be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT wneud mewn blwyddyn ei hun make.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP year.N.F.SG his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG

how much mileage does one do in a year oneself?

(186) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $(187) \quad {\tt BED: a \ faint \ o \ xxx \ \# \ xx \ be \ mae \ nhw \ (y)n \ deud \ average@s:eng \ mileage@s:eng \ ryw \ +..}$ 

BED: a faint o be mae nhw yn aut: and.CONJ size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP what.INT be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT deud average mileage ryw say.V.INFIN average.N.SG mileage.N.SG some.PREQ+SM and how much [...] what they say, average mileage, about...

(188) BED: faint (y)dy o ?

BED: faint ydy o

aut: size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

how much is it?

(189) BED: ryw twelve@s:eng thousand@s:eng ballu ydy xx [//] average@s:eng mileage@s:eng de .

BED: ryw twelve thousand ballu ydy average aut: some.PREQ+SM twelve.NUM thousand.NUM suchlike.PRON be.V.3S.PRES average.N.SG mileage de mileage.N.SG be.IM+SM average mileage is about twelve thousand or so, isn't it

(190) BED: <mae rywun> [?] [///] xxx [//] ella fod nhw wneud (di)pyn bach llai (e)lla [?] ten@s:eng [/] # ten@s:eng twelve@s:eng thousand@s:eng .

BED: mae rywun ella fod nhw

aut: be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM maybe.ADV be.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P

wneud dipyn bach llai ella ten<sup>E</sup>

make.V.INFIN+SM little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ smaller.ADJ.COMP maybe.ADV ten.NUM

ten<sup>E</sup> twelve<sup>E</sup> thousand<sup>E</sup>

ten.NUM twelve.NUM thousand.NUM

one... [...] ...perhaps they do a little bit less, perhaps ten...ten or twelve thousand

(191) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(192) BED: mae rei wneud mwy wrth\_gwrs .

BED: mae rei wneud mwy wrth\_gwrs aut: be.V.3S.PRES some.PRON+SM make.V.INFIN+SM more.ADJ.COMP of\_course.ADV some do more, of course

(193) BED: ond os (y)dy rywun ddim wneud llawer o fileage@s:eng a prynu car@s:cym&eng ddeudan ni wedi gwneud eighty@s:eng thousand@s:eng a bod o (dd)eudan ni yn dair oed +/ .

BED: ond os ydy rywun ddim wneud

aut: but.conj if.conj be.v.3s.pres someone.n.m.sg+sm not.adv+sm make.v.infin+sm

ddeudanniyndairoedunkwe.PRON.1PPRTthree.NUM.F+SMage.N.M.SG

but if somebody doesn't do much mileage and buys a car, shall we say that's done eighty thousand, and that it's three years old, shall we say

(194) AED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(195) BED: +, xxx wyt ti (ddi)m yn wneud llawer o fileage@s:eng # mewn blwyddyn mae mileage@s:eng yna dod lawr .

BED: wyt ti ddim yn wneud llawer o aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM many.QUAN of.PREP fileage  $e^E$  mewn blwyddyn mae mileage  $e^E$  yna dod lawr unk in.PREP year.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES mileage.N.SG there.ADV come.V.INFIN down.ADV [...] you don't do much mileage, in a year that mileage comes down

(196) AED: yndy (y)dy.

AED: yndy ydy
aut: be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres
yes yes

(197) BED: a xx mewn dwy flynedd mae (we)di dod lawr wedyn .

BED: a mewn dwy flynedd mae wedi dod aut: and.conj in.prep two.num.f years.n.f.pl+sm be.v.3s.pres after.prep come.v.infin lawr wedyn down.adv afterwards.adv

and [...] in two years, it's come down again

(198) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(199) BED: wedyn mae o (y)n gweithio allan # yn weithiau # <y &b> [//] y mileage@s:eng (we)di dod lawr # yn normal@s:cym&eng .

BED: wedyn mae o yn gweithio allan yn aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT work.V.INFIN out.ADV PRT

PRT normal.ADJ

then it works out sometimes that the mileage has come down to normal

(200) AED: yndy yndy neu (y)n is na (y)r average@s:eng .

AED: yndy yndy neu yn is na yr aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH or.CONJ PRT lower.ADJ PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF average E average.N.SG

yes yes, or lower than the average

(201) BED: +< neu xx llai .

BED: neu llai

aut: or.CONJ smaller.ADJ.COMP

or [...] less

(202) AED: ia ia yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:** iaia $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C$ aut:yes.ADVyes.ADVyeah.ADVyes yes, yeah

(203) BED: +< llai nag average@s:eng # xxx .

BED: llai nag average<sup>E</sup> aut: smaller.ADJ.COMP than.CONJ average.N.SG less than average [...]

(204) AED: ia yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: ia  $yeah_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADVyes yeah

(205) BED: wedyn &mə &mə &mə &m mae isio sbïo arni felly (he)fyd [?] .

BED: wedyn mae isio sbïo arni

aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG look.V.INFIN on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

felly hefyd

so.ADV also.ADV

so, you have to look at it like that too

(206) AED: ia +....

AED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(207) AED: ond yr ofn prynu s(y) gynno lot@s:cym&eng mae sure@s:cym&eng de ofn prynu car@s:cym&eng efo mileage@s:eng uchel (rha)g ofn bod o (we)di amharu +/ .

AED: ond yr ofn prynu sy aut: but.conj the.det.def fear.n.m.sg buy.v.infin be.v.3s.pres.rel

wedi amharu after.PREP spoil.V.INFIN

but a lot are frightened of buying, probably, frightened of buying a car with a high mileage in case it's impaired...

(208) BED: oh@s:cym&eng ia .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh, yes

(209) AED: unig [?] beth efo hynny (y)dy hyn hefyd .

AED: unig beth efo hynny ydy

aut: only.PREQ.[or].lonely.ADJ what.INT with.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES

hyn hefyd

this.PRON.DEM.SP also.ADV

the only thing with that is this, too

(210) BED: os ydy car@s:cym&eng efo mileage@s:eng mawr a (we)di gwneud er@s:cym&eng [?] motorway@s:eng motoring@s:eng # oh@s:cym&eng [?] &t tydy (ddi)m ots .

problem.N.M.SG

if a car has a high mileage and has done, er, motorway motoring, oh it doesn't matter

(211) AED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng mmm@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{mmm}_E^C$   $\mathbf{mmm}_E^C$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  mmm.IM mm, mm

(212) AED: nac (y)dy .

AED: nac ydy

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

no

(213) BED: <mae o> [//] mae hwnna well injan o lawer na injan sy (y)n cael mond wneud ryw fileage@s:eng bach a stopio startio .

BED: mae o mae hwnna well

aut: be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s be.v.3s.pres that.pron.dem.m.sg better.adj.comp+sm

injan o lawer na injan sy yn engine.N.F.SG of.PREP many.QUAN+SM (n)or.CONJ engine.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT

stopio startio

stop. v.infin unk

it's...that's a better engine by far than an engine that only gets to do some low mileage and stop start

(214) AED: oh@s:cym&eng [=! inhales] .

**AED:**  $oh_E^C$  aut: oh.IM

oh

(215) BED: (ach)os [?] mae cymryd tua ugain munud i bob injan gynhesu # yn iawn .

BED:achosmaecymrydtuaugainmunudaut:because.CONJbe.V.3S.PREStake.V.INFINtowards.PREPtwenty.NUMminute.N.M.SGibobinjangynhesuyniawnto.PREPeach.PREQ+SMengine.N.F.SGwarm.V.INFIN+SMPRTOK.ADV

because it takes about twenty minutes for every engine to warm up properly

(216) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV}$ 

yeah

(217) BED: a wedyn um@s:cym&eng # mae lot@s:cym&eng &m mond mynd lawr i pentre <i nôl> [//] timod [?] i nôl (di)pyn o neges .

BED: a wedyn  $um_E^C$  mae  $lot_E^C$  mond mynd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV um.IM be.V.3S.PRES lot.N.SG bond.N.M.SG+NM go.V.INFIN

lawripentreinôltimodidown.ADVto.PREPvillage.N.M.SGto.PREPfetch.V.INFINknow.V.2S.PRESI.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP

nôl dipyn o neges

fetch.v.infin little\_bit.n.m.sg+sm of.prep message.n.f.sg

and then, um, a lot only go down to the village to get...you know, to get some shopping

(218) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah

(219) BED: a xxx mae switch\_off@s:eng ac yn\_ôl xxx .

BED: a mae switch\_off<sup>E</sup> ac yn\_ôl aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES unk and.CONJ back.ADV and [...] it's switch-off and back [...]

(220) BED: ella bod o mond yn gwneud (dd)eudan ni ugain milltir mewn wsnos .

BED: ella bod o mond yn gwneud ddeudan aut: maybe.ADV be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S bond.N.M.SG+NM PRT make.V.INFIN unk

ni ugain milltir mewn wsnos

we.PRON.1P twenty.NUM mile.N.F.SG in.PREP week.N.F.SG

perhaps it only does, shall we say, twenty miles a week

(221) BED: neu ddeudan ni bod o wneud hanner cant (o) lici di .

BED: neu ddeudan ni bod o wneud hanner

aut: or.CONJ unk we.PRON.1P be.V.INFIN of.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM half.N.M.SG

cant o lici di

hundred.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S like.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM

or, we'll say it does fifty, if you like

- (222) BED: ond # ti gweld # (dy)dy (y)r injan (y)na (ddi)m (we)di cael cynhesu .
  - BED: ond ti gweld dydy yr injan

    aut: but.conj you.pron.2s see.v.infin be.v.3s.pres.neg the.det.def engine.n.f.sg

    yna ddim wedi cael cynhesu

    there.Adv nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.Adv+sm after.prep get.v.infin warm.v.infin

    but you see, that engine hasn't warmed up
- (224) BED: xxx (peta)sai chap@s:cym&eng yn mynd efo car@s:cym&eng o (y)ma i Llundain # <ac &a> [/] ac adre nôl # unwaith yr wsnos +/ .

BED: petasai  $\operatorname{chap}_E^C$  yn mynd efo  $\operatorname{car}_E^C$  aut:  $\operatorname{be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP}$   $\operatorname{chap.SV.INFIN}$   $\operatorname{PRT}$  go.V.INFIN with.PREP  $\operatorname{car.N.SG}$ 

oymaiLlundainacacadrefrom.PREPhere.ADVto.PREPLondon.N.F.SG.PLACEand.CONJand.CONJhome.ADV

nôlunwaithyrwsnosback.ADV.[or].fetch.V.INFINonce.ADVthe.DET.DEFweek.N.F.SG

if a chap went by car from here to London once a week and home again...

(225) AED: ia . **AED:** ia aut: yes.ADV

yes

(226) BED: +, <oh@s:cym&eng (ba)sai> [?] (y)r mileage@s:eng i\_fyny . BED: oh $_E^C$  basai yr mileage $^E$  i\_fyny aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PLUPERF the.DET.DEF mileage.N.SG up.ADV oh, the mileage would be up

(227) BED: ond # mae (y)r injan yn well .

BED: ond mae yr injan yn well

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF engine.N.F.SG PRT better.ADJ.COMP+SM
but the engine's better

(228) AED: yndy sure@s:cym&eng yndy . **AED:** yndy sure $_{E}^{C}$  yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, of course, yes

(229) AED: a bosib bod (y)na fwy o bobl yn service\_io (e)u ceir os (y)dyn nhw (y)n gwneud lot@s:cym&eng o fileage@s:eng de # bod o (y)n cael mynd mewn a &k +/ . AED: a bosib fwy  $\operatorname{bod}$ yna aut:and.CONJ possible.ADJ+SM be.V.INFIN there.ADV more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP bobl service\_io eu  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\operatorname{ceir}$ people.N.F.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP unk their.Adj.poss.3p cars.n.m.pl if.conj  $fileage^E$  de  $\mathbf{lot}_E^C$ yn gwneud O  $be. {\it V.3P.PRES} \ they. {\it PRON.3P} \ {\it PRT} \ make. {\it V.INFIN} \ lot. {\it N.SG} \ of. {\it PREP} \ unk$ be.IM+SMyn cael mynd mewn a be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s prt get.v.infin go.v.infin in.prep and.conj and possible that more people service their cars if they do a lot of mileage, you know, that it gets to go in and...

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(230)} & \text{BED: } +< \text{ oh@s:cym&eng ia ydy }. \\ & & \text{BED: oh}_E^C & \text{ia} & \text{ydy} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{oh.IM} & \textit{yes.ADV} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES} \\ & & \text{oh yes, yes} \end{array}$ 

(231) BED: mae oil@s:cym&eng mor dda heddiw te . BED: mae oil $_E^C$  mor dda heddiw te aut: be.V.3S.PRES oil.N.SG so.ADV good.ADJ+SM today.ADV be.IM oil is so good these days, you know

(232) BED: &d &d &??wyddost ti # &to [//] # <tydy pobl> [///] ers\_talwm <doeddet ti (ddi)m &s &dm> [///] &=grunt # oedda chdi (y)n cael &t trouble@s:cym&eng # fath â tynnu cylinder@s:cym&eng head@s:eng i\_ffwrdd # ddeclog\_io@s:eng+cym [?] (y)r falfiau a # bob mathau bethau # a ffitio rings@s:eng oil@s:cym&eng control@s:eng rings@s:eng a &r set@s:cym&eng o bistons@s:cym&eng a newid pethau felly .

BED: wyddost ti tydy pobl ers\_talwm aut: know.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S unk people.N.F.SG for\_some\_time.ADV

you know, people don't...in the poast you had problems like removing the cylinder head, decloging the valves and all kinds of things, and fitting rings, oil control rings and a set of pistons and changing things like that

(233) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV}$ veah

(234) BED: (doe)s (yn)a (ddi)m sôn am bethau fel (yn)a heddiw .

BED: does yna ddim sôn am aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM mention.V.INFIN for.PREP bethau fel yna heddiw things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV today.ADV there's nothing like that these days

- (235) BED: mae oil@s:cym&eng mor dda heddiw # (doe)s (yn)a (ddi)m sôn amdano fo . BED: mae oil $_E^C$  mor dda heddiw does aut: be.V.3S.PRES oil.N.SG so.ADV good.ADJ+SM today.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG yna ddim sôn amdano fo there.ADV not.ADV+SM mention.V.INFIN for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S oil is so good these days, it doesn't happen
- (236) AED: xxx.

(237) BED: (doe)s (yn)a neb yn tynnu injan wrth ei\_gilydd i [=? a] roi pistons@s:cym&eng yni # a rings@s:eng .

BED: does yna neb yn tynnu injan aut: be. V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV anyone.PRON PRT draw.V.INFIN engine.N.F.SG wrth ei\_gilydd i roi pistons $_E^C$  yni a  $by.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM piston.N.SG+PL unk and.CONJ$  rings $_E^C$ 

unk

nobody takes an engine apart to put pistons in it, and rings

(238) AED: nag oes nag oes nag oes .

AED: nag oes nag oes nag aut: than.conj be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF than.conj be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF than.conj oes be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

(239) BED: ho@s:cym&eng <(ba)sai &n> [/] (ba)sai neb (oh)onon [?] (we)di xxx # tynnu cylinder@s:cym&eng head@s:eng i\_ffwrdd .

BED:  $\mathbf{ho}_{E}^{C}$  basai basai neb ohonon aut: ho.SV.INFIN be.V.3S.PLUPERF be.V.3S.PLUPERF anyone.PRON from\_us.PREP+PRON.1P wedi tynnu cylinder ho.SC head ho.SC i\_ffwrdd after.PREP draw.V.INFIN cylinder.N.SC head.N.SC out.ADV

(240) AED: am bod safon yr oil@s:cym&eng (we)di gwella (fe)lly yeah@s:cym&eng ac yn edrych ar\_ôl (y)r injan yn well ?

AED: am bod safon yraut: for.PREP be.V.INFIN standard.N.F.SG.[or].stand.V.1P.PAST.[or].stand.V.3P.PAST the.DET.DEFoil  $_E^C$  wedi gwella felly  $yeah_E^C$  ac yn edrych

oil.N.SG after.PREP improve.V.INFIN so.ADV yeah.ADV and.CONJ PRT look.V.INFINar\_ôl yr injan yn well after.PREP the.DET.DEF engine.N.F.SG PRT better.ADJ.COMP+SM

because the quality of the oil has improved so much, like, yeah, and looks after the engine better?

(241) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia ia .

(242) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng fedr +// .

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$   $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C$  fedraut: oh.IM yeah.ADV  $skill.N.M.SG+SM.[or].be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM$  oh yeah...

- (243) BED: well@s:cym&eng ia fedr o fod dim\_byd arall na fedr . BED: well $_E^C$  ia fedr o fod aut: well.ADV yes.ADV skill.N.M.SG+SM.[or].be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM dim\_byd arall na fedr nothing.ADV other.ADJ PRT.NEG skill.N.M.SG+SM.[or].be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM well yes, it can't be anything else, can it
- (245) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng wrth\_gwrs dw (ddi)m yn deud mae design@s:eng (we)di newid (di)pyn bach .

  BED: yeah\_E^C well\_E^C wrth\_gwrs dw ddim yn deud aut: yeah.ADV well.ADV of\_course.ADV be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT say.V.INFIN

  mae design\_E^E wedi newid dipyn bach be.V.3S.PRES design.SV.INFIN after.PREP change.V.INFIN little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ yeah well, I don't say, the design has changed a little bit
- (246) BED: ond yr oil@s:cym&eng sy er@s:cym&eng +// . BED: ond yr oil $_E^C$  sy er $_E^C$  aut: but.CONJ the.DET.DEF oil.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL er.IM but it's the oil that, er...
- (247) BED: mae (y)r oil@s:cym&eng wedi altro (y)n xx +/ . BED: mae yr oil $_E^C$  wedi altro yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF oil.N.SG after.PREP alter.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP the oil's changed [...] ...
- (248) AED: +< hwnnw sy (y)n cadw .

  AED: hwnnw sy yn cadw aut: that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT keep.V.INFIN that's what keeps it
- (249) BED: ia hwnnw (y)dy (y)r peth # ia [=! gasps] .

  BED: ia hwnnw ydy yr peth ia

  aut: yes.ADV that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG yes.ADV

  yes, that's what it is, yes

(251) BED: wedyn &mmm <mae o (y)n > [//] # ew mae o (y)n +// .

BED: wedyn mae o yn ew mae
aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES
o yn
he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP
so, it's...gosh it's...

(252) BED: well@s:cym&eng # ddeud y gwir xx [//] i rywun newid oil@s:cym&eng fel mae rywun i fod i wneud a filter@s:cym&eng # Duw (ba)sai (y)r car@s:cym&eng wneud am byth .

BED: well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ddeud gwir  $\mathbf{y}$ i rywun aut: well.ADV say.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG to.PREP someone.N.M.SG+SM  $\mathbf{oil}_E^C$  $\mathbf{fel}$ mae rywun change.V.INFIN oil.N.SG like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM  $\mathbf{filter}_E^C$  $\mathbf{a}$ Duw basai  $to. \textit{PREP} \ \ \textit{make.} \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{and.} \textit{CONJ} \ \ \textit{filter.N.SG.[or].} \textit{milter.N.SG+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \ \ \textit{be.V.3S.PLUPERF}$  $\mathbf{car}_E^C$ wneud  $\mathbf{am}$ byth the.det.def car.n.sg make.v.infin+sm for.prep never.adv

well, to tell the truth [...] ...if you change the oil like you're supposed to, and the filter, God, the car would last forever

(253) AED: ia . **AED: ia aut:** yes.ADV

yes

(254) BED: a bod yn honest@s:cym&eng efo mileage@s:eng mae rywun &n wneud de <oes (yn)a (ddi)m> [/] (oe)s (yn)a (ddi)m problem@s:cym&eng de .

BED: a bod yn honest $_E^C$  efo mileage $^E$  mae aut: and.conj be.v.infin prt honest.adj with.prep mileage.n.sg be.v.3s.pres

rywun wneud de oes yna ddim someone.N.M.SG+SM make.V.INFIN+SM be.IM+SM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV not.ADV+SM

to be honest, with the mileage one does, you know, there's no...there's no problem, you know

(255) AED: +< ia yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: ia  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah

(256) AED: ia . **AED: ia** 

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(257) BED: ond &[U+0268] [U+0268]n mae (y)na lot@s:cym&eng o bobl # ddim yn gwneud . BED: ond mae yna lot $_E^C$  o bobl ddim aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres there.ADV lot.N.sG of.Prep people.N.F.SG+SM not.ADV+SM yn gwneud PRT make.V.INFIN but a lot of people don't

(258) BED: mae nhw just@s:cym&eng yn # cymryd y car@s:cym&eng .

BED: mae nhw just\_E^C yn cymryd y car\_E^C aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P just.ADV PRT take.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF car.N.SG they just take the car

(259) BED: a wedyn mae nhw deud +"/.

BED: a wedyn mae nhw deud

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P say.V.INFIN

and then they say:

(260) BED: +" oh@s:cym&eng ia mae isio mynd â fo i & $\int$  +// .

BED: oh $_E^C$  ia mae isio mynd â fo i aut: oh.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP "oh yes, I need to take it to..."

(261) BED: +" faint mae o (we)di wneud wan ?

BED: faint mae o wedi wneud aut: size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM wan weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

"how much has it done now?"

" [...] when was the oil changed last?"

(263) BED: +" Duw dw (ddi)m yn cofio .

BED: Duw dw ddim yn cofio

aut: name be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN

"God, I don't remember"

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(264)} & \text{AED: mmm@s:cym&eng} & . \\ & \textbf{AED: mmm}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{mmm.IM} \\ & & \text{mm} \end{array}$ 

(265) BED: oh@s:cym&eng mae gofyn roid o lawr pan [?] mae rywun yn cael newid oil@s:cym&eng [?] .

oh, you need to write it down when you have the oil changed

(266) AED: +< yndy sure@s:cym&eng yndy .

AED: yndy  $sure_E^C$  yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, of course, yes

(267) BED: <os (y)dy xxx> [//] neu os (y)dy rywun yn wneud o (e)i hun +... .

BED: os ydy neu os ydy rywun yn aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES or.CONJ if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT
wneud o ei hun
make.V.INFIN+SM of.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG

if [...] ...or if someome does it themselves...

(268) BED: well@s:cym&eng (wr)th\_gwrs (y)dy o (y)n cael [//] mynd â fo i garage@s:cym&eng mae (y)n cael bill@s:cym&eng .

well of course, if they take it to a garage, they get a bill

- (269) BED: (we)dyn [?] fedr o sbïo pryd gaeth o (e)i wneud .

  BED: wedyn fedr o sbïo pryd aut: afterwards.ADV be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM he.PRON.M.3S look.V.INFIN time.N.M.SG gaeth o ei wneud get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM of.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S make.V.INFIN+SM then they can look when it was done
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(270)} & \text{AED: } +< \text{ yndy } \\ & \textbf{AED: } \text{yndy} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$
- (271) AED: &=clears\_throat .

(272) BED: ond mae (y)n bwysig efo filter@s:cym&eng ac oil@s:cym&eng .

BED: ond mae yn bwysig efo filter\_E aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT important.ADJ+SM with.PREP filter.N.SG.[or].milter.N.SG+SM ac oil\_E and.CONJ oil.N.SG but it's important with the filter and oil

(273) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: yeah\_E aut: yeah.ADV yeah

(274) BED: a dyna be xxx . BED: a dyna

aut: and.conj that\_is.ADV what.INT

and that's what [...]

(275) BED: air\_filter@s:eng yn un peth +/ .

BED:  $air\_filter^E$  yn un peth aut: unk PRT one.NUM thing.N.M.SG an air-filter for one thing...

be

(276) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$   $\mathbf{yeah}$ 

(277) BED: +, efo petrol@s:cym&eng consumption@s:cym&eng # a (y)r oil@s:cym&eng filter@s:cym&eng # a (y)r oil@s:cym&eng de .

BED: efo petrol $_{E}^{C}$  consumption $_{E}^{C}$  a yr oil $_{E}^{C}$  aut: with PREP petrol.N.SG consumption.N.SG and CONJ the DET.DEF oil.N.SG filter $_{E}^{C}$  a yr oil $_{E}^{C}$  de filter.N.SG.[or].milter.N.SG+SM and CONJ the DET.DEF oil.N.SG be.IM+SM with petrol consumption, and the oil filter, and the oil, isn't it

(278) AED: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?

**AED:**  $oh_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV oh yeah?

(279) BED: wedyn # does (yn)a (ddi)m problem@s:cym&eng de .

BED: wedyn does yna ddim problem $_E^C$  aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM problem.N.SG de

be.im+sm

so, there's no problem, is there

(280) AED: xxx hefo diesel@s:cym&eng wan mae nhw deud i mi bod isio newid # oil@s:cym&eng yn amlach efo diesel@s:cym&eng .

[...] with diesel, now, they tell me you need to change oil more often with diesel

(281) BED: os <fydd(i) di wneud> [?] [//] os xx hi wneud short@s:cym&eng journeys@s:eng de .

BED: os fyddi di wneud os hi aut: if.CONJ be.V.2S.FUT+SM you.PRON.2S+SM make.V.INFIN+SM if.CONJ she.PRON.F.3S wneud short if.CONJ if.CONJ

- (282) AED: +< &=clears\_throat .
- (283) AED: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?  $AED: oh_E^C yeah_E^C$  aut: oh.IM yeah.ADVoh yeah?
- (284) BED: ia dyna rheswm pam .

  BED: ia dyna rheswm pam aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV reason.N.M.SG why?.ADV yes, that's the reason why
- $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{(285)} & \texttt{AED: oh@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng .} \\ & \textbf{AED: oh}_E^C & \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ & \textbf{aut:} & oh.IM & yeah.ADV \\ & & \text{oh yeah} \end{array}$
- (286) AED: be sy (y)n bildio fyny (fe)lly?

  AED: be sy yn bildio fyny felly

  aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT build.V.INFIN up.ADV so.ADV

  what builds up, then?
- (287) BED: well@s:cym&eng mae lot@s:cym&eng o garbon@s:cym&eng a bethau . BED: well $_E^C$  mae lot $_E^C$  o garbon $_E^C$  a bethau aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES lot.N.SG of.PREP carbon.N.SG+SM and.CONJ things.N.M.PL+SM well there's a lot of carbon and so on

(288) BED: a mae pethau (y)n wahanol .

BED: a mae pethau yn wahanol aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres things.n.m.pl prt different.ADJ+SM and things are different

(289) BED: mae gweithio wahanol tydy .

BED: mae gweithio wahanol tydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES work.V.INFIN different.ADJ+SM unk it works differently, doesn't it

(290) AED: yndy yndy.

AED: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes, yes

(291) BED: <a (we)dyn> [=? wedyn] er@s:cym&eng xx # ar xxx mae hi (y)n gweithio xx wsti .

BED: a wedyn  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  ar mae hi yn aut: and.conj afterwards.adv er.im on.prep be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s prt gweithio wsti work.v.infin know.v.2s.pres and then, er, [...] it works on [...] you know

- (292) BED: er@s:cym&eng a wedyn mae &mm &ma &m $\Rightarrow$  +// . BED: er $_E^C$  a wedyn mae aut: er.IM and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES er, and then...
- (293) BED: mae (y)na gymaint o bethau +...

  BED: mae yna gymaint o bethau

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV so.much.ADJ+SM of.PREP things.N.M.PL+SM

  there are so many things...
- (294) BED: dwn i (ddi)m mae (y)n injan +// .

  BED: dwn i ddim mae yn
  aut: know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP
  injan
  engine.N.F.SG
  I don't know, it's an engine...
- (295) BED: well@s:cym&eng # mae (y)n injan &?(ba)swn i (y)n deud # i gynhesu +// .

  BED: well\_E mae yn injan baswn i yn aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP engine.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S PRT

  deud i gynhesu say.V.INFIN to.PREP warm.V.INFIN+SM

  well, it's an engine, I'd say, to warm up...

(296) BED: mae (y)n oerach [//] injan oerach de i gynhesu de .

BED: mae yn oerach injan oerach de i
aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT cold.ADJ.COMP engine.N.F.SG cold.ADJ.COMP be.IM+SM to.PREP
gynhesu de

warm.v.infin+sm be.im+sm

it's colder...a colder engine, you know, to warm up, you know

(297) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah

(298) BED: <xxx dd $\hat{w}$ ad> [//] &w unwaith mae (we)di twymo mae (y)n d $\hat{w}$ ad yn iawn de .

BED:  $dd\hat{w}ad$  unwaith mae wedi twymo mae yn aut: come.V.INFIN+SM once.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP heat.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES PRT  $d\hat{w}ad$  yn awn de come.V.INFIN PRT  $orchordred{Or.ADV}$  be.IM+SM

[...] come...once it's warmed up, it works fine, you know

(299) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$  veah

(300) BED: ond er@s:cym&eng # xxx (ba)swn i (ddi)m +.. .

BED: ond er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> baswn i ddim aut: but.conj er.im be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM but, er, [...] I wouldn't...

(301) BED: well@s:cym&eng # mae diesel@s:cym&eng heddiw # xxx mae nhw wneud two@s:eng hundred@s:eng thousand@s:eng a [?] +/ .

BED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$  mae  $\mathbf{diesel}_E^C$  heddiw mae nhw  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{well}.\mathbf{ADV}$  be.V.3S.PRES diesel.N.SG today. $\mathbf{ADV}$  be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P when  $\mathbf{vel}$  hundred thousand  $\mathbf{aud}$  and  $\mathbf{vel}$  well, diesel these days, they do two hundred thousand and...

(302) AED: yndy mae nhw (w)chi  $\mbox{\#}$  yndy yndy .

AED: yndy mae nhw wchi yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P know.V.2P.PRES be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yndy

be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, they do, you know, yes, yes

(303) BED: +< (dy)dy o (ddi)m\_byd .

BED: dydy o ddim\_byd aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S nothing.ADV+SM it's nothing

(304) BED: (dy)dy o (ddi)m\_byd .

BED: dydy o ddim\_byd

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S nothing.ADV+SM

it's nothing

(305) AED: ydy .

AED: ydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES

yes

(306) AED: ydy oh@s:cym&eng dyna [//] yeah@s:cym&eng dyna [/] dyna &s mae nhw sôn wan de (y)r +// .

AED: ydy oh $_{E}^{C}$  dyna yeah $_{E}^{C}$  dyna dyna mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES oh.IM that\_is.ADV yeah.ADV that\_is.ADV that\_is.ADV be.V.3S.PRES nhw sôn wan de yr they.PRON.3P mention.V.INFIN weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.IM+SM the.DET.DEF yes, oh that's...yeah, that's ...that's what they say now, isn't it, the...

(307) AED: mae (y)r Japanese@s:eng wan yeah@s:cym&eng # er@s:cym&eng # yn # &d dechrau mesitroli (y)r farchnad ceir dydy .

AED: mae yr Japanese<sup>E</sup> wan yeah $_E^C$  er $_E^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF name weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM yeah.ADV er.IM

be. v. 3s. pres. neg

the Japanese, now, yeah, er, are starting to dominate the car market, aren't they

(308) BED: oh@s:cym&eng # &m yndy .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  yndy

aut: oh.im be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH

oh, yes

(309) AED: +< yn America@s:cym&eng wan mae Ford@s:cym&eng mynd [?] allan ohoni (dy)dy .

AED:ynAmerica $_E^C$ wanmaeFord $_E^C$ myndaut:in.PREPnameweak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SMbe.V.3S.PRESnamego.V.INFIN

allan ohoni dydy

 $out. {\it ADV} \;\; from\_her. {\it PREP+PRON.F.3S} \;\; be. v. 3s. {\it PRES.NEG}$ 

in America, now, Ford is out of the game, isn't it

(310) BED: oh@s:cym&eng yndy yndy yndy .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  yndy yndy yndy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh.yes, yes, yes

(311) AED: yr [/] yr er@s:cym&eng # fuel@s:eng guzzlers@s:eng mawr (y)ma <mae nhw wneud> [?] America@s:cym&eng mae Ford@s:cym&eng yn gorod torri lawr ar [/] ar y # math o geir mae nhw wneud wan .

AED: yr yr  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  fuel<sup>E</sup>  $\operatorname{guzzlers}^E$   $\operatorname{mawr}$  yma  $\operatorname{mae}$  aut:  $\operatorname{the.DET.DEF}$   $\operatorname{the.DET.DEF}$   $\operatorname{er.IM}$  fuel.N.SG  $\operatorname{guzzler.N.PL}$   $\operatorname{big.ADJ}$   $\operatorname{here.ADV}$  be.V.3S.PRES

torri lawr ar y math
break.V.INFIN down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP on.PREP the.DET.DEF type.N.F.SG

wan

weak. ADJ+SM. [or]. pale. ADJ+SM

these...these, er, big fuel guzzlers they make in America, Ford has to cut down on...on the kind of cars they make now

(312) BED: +< yndy.

BED: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(313) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng yndy  $\mbox{\tt\#}$  yndy .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  yndy yndy

aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph

oh yes, yes

(314) BED: oh@s:cym&eng yndy hollol .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  yndy hollol

aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres.emph completely.adj

oh yes, exactly

(315) AED: mae (y)r injan Toyota@s:cym&eng neu (y)r injan yr car@s:cym&eng Toyota@s:cym&eng (we)di [?] cymryd drosodd yn America@s:cym&eng de .

AED: mae yr injan Toyota $_E^C$  neu yr aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF engine.N.F.SG name or.CONJ the.DET.DEF

 $\mathbf{America}_E^C$  de

name be.IM+SM

the Toyota engine, or the engine of the Toyota car has taken over in America, you know

(316) BED: ydy .

BED: ydy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES
yes

(317) BED: oh@s:cym&eng mae fyny sut mae rywun yn [/] yn +// .

BED: oh $_{E}^{C}$  mae fyny sut mae rywun yn aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES up.ADV how.INT be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP yn PRT.[or].in.PREP oh, it depends how you...

- (318) BED: er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng yn ddadl i oedd er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng +//.

  BED: er $_E^C$  er $_E^C$  yn ddadl i oedd er $_E^C$  er $_E^C$  er $_E^C$  aut: er.IM er.IM PRT argument.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM er.IM

  er, er, my argument was, er, er...
- (319) BED: fyddwn i [=? ni@] weithiau (y)n cael trouble@s:cym&eng (e)fo [/] efo insurance@s:cym&eng a weith(iau) [/] weithiau (y)n gorod mynd i cwrt . BED: fyddwn i weithiau yn cael trouble $_E^C$  efo aut: be.V.1P.FUT+SM 1.PRON.1S times.N.F.PL+SM PRT get.V.INFIN trouble.N.SG with.PREP efo insurance $_E^C$  a weithiau weithiau yn gorod with.PREP insurance.N.SG and.CONJ times.N.F.PL+SM times.N.F.PL+SM PRT have\_to.V.INFIN mynd i cwrt go.V.INFIN to.PREP court.N.M.SG we sometimes had trouble with...with the insurance and some...sometimes had to go to court
- (320) BED: xx wrth mod i +// .

  BED: wrth mod i
  aut: by.PREP be.V.INFIN+NM to.PREP

  [...] because I...
- (321) BED: er@s:cym&eng dyna be oedd y ngwaith i &rhe [/] rheoli +// . BED: er $_E^C$  dyna be oedd y ngwaith i aut: er.IM that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF my.ADJ.POSS.1S work.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP rheoli manage.V.INFIN er, that's what my work was, to manage...
- (322) BED: oh@s:cym&eng dyna fo er@s:cym&eng &=sigh +// . BED: oh $_E^C$  dyna fo er $_E^C$  aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S er.IM oh, that's it, er...

(323) BED: er@s:cym&eng &f &f pan i (y)n gweithio i (y)r gof [?] (fe)lly <o'n i (y)n> [/] <o'n i xx> [/] o'n i (y)n rheoli dros gogledd Cymru (y)ma i\_gyd de # efo [?] # xxx [?] (fe)lly a +.. .

BED:  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  pan i yn gweithio i yr  $\mathbf{aut}$ : er.IM when.CONJ to.PREP PRT work.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF

gof felly o'n i yn o'n
memory.N.M.SG+SM 80.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.IMPERF

i o'n i yn rheoli dros gogledd I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT manage.V.INFIN over.PREP+SM north.N.M.SG

Cymru yma i\_gyd de efo felly a
Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE here.ADV all.ADJ be.IM+SM with.PREP so.ADV and.CONJ

er, when I worked for the smith, like, I was...I was [...] ...I was managing all of north Wales here, you know, with [...] like, and...

(324) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ yeah

(325) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(326) BED: a wedyn er@s:cym&eng # <oedd (y)na> [?] pethau mynd yn wrong@s:cym&eng weithiau # a wedyn xx rywun yn cael &0 &p &m &m &b &m damwain neu (ry)wbeth (fe)lly .

caeldamwainneurywbethfellyqet.V.INFINbefall.V.INFINor.CONJsomething.N.M.SG+SMso.ADV

and then, er, things went wrong sometimes, and then  $[\ldots]$  somebody had an accident or something like that

(327) BED: a weithiau o'n i cael damwain .

BED: a weithiau o'n i cael damwain aut: and.CONJ times.N.F.PL+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S get.V.INFIN befall.V.INFIN and sometimes I had an accident

(328) BED: dw i cofio xxx cael damwain unwaith .

BED: dw i cofio cael damwain unwaith aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN befall.V.INFIN once.ADV

I remember [...] having an accident once

- (329) BED: a oedd o (y)n hen gar@s:cym&eng . oeddBED: a yn hen  $\mathbf{gar}_E^C$ aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt old.adj car.n.sg+sm and it was an old car
- (330) BED: ond er@s:cym&eng # xxx dyma ni (y)n deud <wrth y &t> [/] wrth y twrnai (fe)lly xx + // .

 $\mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{dyma}$  $\mathbf{ni}$ BED: ond yn deud  $\mathbf{wrth}$ aut: but.conj er.im this\_is.adv we.pron.1p prt say.v.infin by.prep the.det.def wrth twrnai felly

by.PREP the.DET.DEF unk

but, er, [...] we told the...the attorney, like [...] ...

(331) BED: er@s:cym&eng boy@s:cym&eng insurance@s:cym&eng yn dod round@s:cym&eng deud +"/ .

**BED:**  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$   $\operatorname{boy}_E^C$  $\mathbf{insurance}_E^C$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$   $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{o}\mathbf{d}$  $\operatorname{round}_E^C \quad \operatorname{deud}$ aut: er.im boy.n.sg insurance.n.sg prt come.v.infin round.adj say.v.infin er, the insurance guy came round saying:

- (332) BED: +" oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng dyma be (y)dy werth o . ydyBED:  $oh_E^C$  yeah\_E^C dyma aut: oh.im yeah.adv this\_is.adv what.int be.v.3s.pres sell.v.3s.pres+sm he.pron.m.3s
- (333) BED: m(eddai) o +" . BED: meddai aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF he. PRON. M.3S he said

"oh yeah, this is what it's worth"

- (334) BED: (dy)ma fi deud +"/ . BED: dyma fi deud aut: this\_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM say.V.INFIN I said:
- (335) BED: +" naci # &d dim dyna be (y)dy werth o . BED: naci dyna  $\mathbf{be}$ aut: no.ADV nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES sell.v.3s.pres+sm he.pron.m.3s "no, that's not what it's worth"

(336) BED: a dyma (y)n deud <yr xx> [//] er@s:cym&eng # xxx estimate\_io@s:eng+cym wan de xx pris i mi (fe)lly .

BED: a dyma yn deud yr er $_{E}^{C}$  estimate\_io $_{C}^{E+}$  aut: and.conj this\_is.adv prt say.v.infin the.det.def er.im estimate.n.sg wan de pris i mi felly weak.adj+sm.[or].pale.adj+sm be.im+sm price.n.m.sg to.prep i.pron.is so.adv and he said the [...] ... er, [...] estimating now, you know, [...] me the price, like

(337) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADVveah

(338) BED: a dyma (y)n deud er@s:cym&eng +"/ .

BED: a dyma yn deud  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  aut: and.conj this\_is.adv prt say.v.infin er.im and he said, er:

(339) BED: +" well@s:cym&eng # dyma fo (e)i flwyddyn o .

BED: well $_E^C$  dyma fo ei flwyddyn o aut: well. ADV this\_is. ADV he. PRON. M.3S his. ADJ. POSS. M.3S year. N. F. SG+SM he. PRON. M.3S "well, this is its year here"

(340) BED: +" oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng iawn .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  yeah\_E^C iawn aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV OK.ADV "oh yeah, alright"

(341) BED: +" wedyn dyma be mae (y)r llyfr yn ddeud (y)dy werth o .

BED: wedyn dyma be mae yr llyfr yn aut: afterwards.ADV this\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF book.N.M.SG PRT ddeud ydy werth o say.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.PRES sell.V.3S.PRES+SM he.PRON.M.3S

"so this is what the book says it's worth"

(342) BED: +" ia ond tydy (ddi)m yn gweithio fel (yn)a .

BED: ia ond tydy ddim yn gweithio fel yna aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ unk not.ADV+SM PRT work.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV "yes, but it doesn't work like that"

(343) BED: me(ddai) fi +" .

BED: meddai fi aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM I said

(344) BED: +" well@s:cym&eng mae raid bod hi (y)n gweithio fel (yn)a .

BED: well\_E mae raid bod hi yn
aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT
gweithio fel yna
work.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV
"well, it must work like that"

 $(345)\,\,$  BED: +" nac (y)dy tad .

BED: nac ydy tad

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES father.N.M.SG

"no it doesn't"

 $(346)\,\,$  BED: me(ddai) fi (wr)tho +" .

BED: meddai fi wrtho

aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

I told him

(347) BED: +" ofynna i guestion@s:cym&eng i chdi wan .

BED: ofynna i guestion $_E^C$  i chdi aut: ask.v.2S.IMPER+SM I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP unk to.PREP you.PRON.2S wan weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM"I'll ask you a question"

(348) BED: me(ddai) fi (wr)tho +" .

BED: meddai fi wrtho aut: say. V.3S. IMPERF I.PRON. 1S+SM  $to\_him. PREP+PRON. M.3S$  I told him

(349) BED: +" ti prynu car newydd heddiw .

BED: ti prynu car newydd heddiw aut: you.pron.2s buy.v.infin car.n.m.sg new.ADJ today.ADV "you buy a new car today"

 $(350)\,\,$  BED: +" dw i prynu car@s:cym&eng newydd heddiw .

BED: dw i prynu  $\operatorname{car}_E^C$  newydd heddiw aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S buy.V.INFIN  $\operatorname{car.N.SG}$  new.ADJ  $\operatorname{today.ADV}$  "I buy a new  $\operatorname{car}$  today"

(351) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(352) BED: +" ti (y)n gwatsiad (a)r\_ôl dy gar@s:cym&eng di .

BED: ti yn gwatsiad ar\_ôl dy gar\_E^C
aut: you.PRON.2S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk after.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S car.N.SG+SM
di
you.PRON.2S+SM
"you look after your car"

(353) BED: +" dw i malu (y)n un i .

BED: dw i malu yn un i aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S grind.V.INFIN PRT one.NUM to.PREP
"I ruin mine"

(354) BED: +" ydy (y)r ddau (y)r un gwerth yn diwedd?

BED: ydy yr ddau yr un
aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM
gwerth yn diwedd
value.N.M.SG.[or].sell.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP end.N.M.SG
"are they both worth the same in the end?"

(355) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng (y)n union .  $AED: yeah_E^C yn union$  aut: yeah.ADV PRT exact.ADJ exactly

(357) BED: me(ddai) fi (wr)tho +" .

BED: meddai fi wrtho
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

I told him

(358) BED: +" tydy (dd)im .

BED: tydy ddim

aut: unk nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

"it's not"

(360) BED: a bob amser xxx ennill .

BED: a bob amser ennill aut: and.CONJ each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG winning.N.M.SG.[or].earning.N.M.SG.[or].win.V.2S.IMPER.[or].win.V.3S.P and every time [...] win

(361) BED: xxx mynd i cwrt .

BED: mynd i cwrt

aut: go.v.infin to.prep court.n.m.sg

[...] go to court

(362) BED: a bob amser cyn [//] y diwrnod xxx mynd i fod yn cwrt xxx insurance@s:cym&eng yn talu .

BED: a bob amser cyn y diwrnod aut: and.conj each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG before.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG mynd i fod yn cwrt insurance $_E^C$  yn go.V.INFIN to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP court.N.M.SG insurance.N.SG PRT talu pay.V.INFIN

and every time before...the day [...] going to be in court [...] insurance pay

(363) AED: ia [=! whisper] .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(364) BED: o'n nhw (y)n gwybod # toedd gynnyn nhw (ddi)m chance@s:cym&eng .

BED: o'n nhw yn gwybod toedd gynnyn nhw aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT know.V.INFIN unk unk they.PRON.3P ddim chance <math>E = not.ADV + SM chance.N.SG

(365) BED: ond efo # lot@s:cym&eng o bobl mae nhw (y)n deud +"/ .

but with a lot of people they say:

(366) BED: +" oh@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng our@s:eng legal@s:eng department@s:eng this@s:eng and@s:eng that@s:eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$   $\mathbf{well}_E^C$   $\mathbf{our}^E$   $\mathbf{legal}^E$   $\mathbf{department}^E$   $\mathbf{this}^E$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$   $\mathbf{well}.\mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{our}.\mathbf{ADJ}.\mathbf{POSS}.\mathbf{1P}$   $\mathbf{legal}.\mathbf{ADJ}$   $\mathbf{department}.\mathbf{N.SG}$   $\mathbf{this}.\mathbf{DEM.NEAR.SG}$   $\mathbf{and}^E$   $\mathbf{that}^E$   $\mathbf{that}.\mathbf{DEM.FAR}$ 

"oh well, our legal department, this and that"

(367) AED: ie &=laugh . AED: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (368) BED: xx ac mae pobl gyffredin yn coelio nhw . pobl gyffredin yn coelio aut:and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES people.N.F.SG common.ADJ+SM PRT believe.V.INFIN nhw they.PRON.3P [...] and most people believe them (369) AED: ydy yndy # yndy . AED: vdv yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes, yes (370) BED: ond common\_sense@s:eng (y)dy o . BED: ond  $common\_sense^E ydy$ aut: but.conj unk be. V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S but it's common-sense (371) BED: <dim ond> [///] <mae hynna> [///] mae ddadl (y)na mi ddalith hi ddŵr yn ryw gwrt . BED: dim ond hynna mae mae aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES yna  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$  $\operatorname{ddalith}$ argument.N.F.SG+SM there.ADV PRT.AFF continue.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S ddŵr yn ryw gwrt water.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP some.PREQ+SM court.N.M.SG+SM only...that's...that argument, it'll hold in any court (372) AED: well@s:cym&eng ia # ia . **AED:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ia aut: well.adv yes.adv yes.adv well yes, yes (373)BED: os wyt ti gwatsiad (a)r\_ôl dy gar@s:cym&eng di # a fi (we)di malu (y)n un i oh@s:cym&eng fedr o (ddi)m bod . BED: os gwatsiad ar\_ôl  $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{t}$  $\mathbf{ti}$ dyaut: if.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S unk after.prep your.adj.poss.2s fi wedi malu car.n.sg+sm you.pron.2s+sm and.conj i.pron.1s+sm after.prep grind.v.infin prt  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  fedr o one.num to.prep oh.im be\_able.v.3s.pres+sm he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm be.v.infin

if you look after your car and I've ruined mine, oh it can't be

(374) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADVyeah, yeah

(375) AED: na .

AED: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(376) BED: (dy)dy o (ddi)m ots xx ddau (y)r un flwyddyn .

BED: dydy o ddim ots ddau

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM problem.N.M.SG two.NUM.M+SM

yr un flwyddyn

the.DET.DEF one.NUM year.N.F.SG+SM

it doesn't matter [...] both the same year

(377) AED: +< dydy o (ddi)m yn +// .

AED: dydy o ddim yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP it's not...

(378) AED: nac (y)dy sure@s:cym&eng Dduw nac (y)dy nac (y)dy .

AED: nac ydy sure $_E^C$  Dduw nac ydy nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ name PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES no, of course not, no, no

(379) BED: +< (dy)dy o (ddi)m (y)r un gwerth .

BED: dydy o ddim yr un aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM gwerth

value. N.M. SG. [or]. sell. V. 3S. PRES

it's not the same value

(380) AED: nac (y)dy nac (y)dy .

AED: nac ydy nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES no, no

(381) BED: +< fedr o (ddi)m bod .

BED: fedr o ddim bod aut:  $be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM$  he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM be.V.INFIN it can't be

 $(382) \quad \text{AED: oh@s:cym\&eng na dyna dw i \&f deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng (y)ma am gar@s:cym&eng neu am van@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu am van@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu am van@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu am van@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages@s:cym&eng neu beth bynnag de de deimlo pan dw i mynd i chwilio yn y garages.$ 

.

AED: $oh_E^C$ nadynadwideimlopanaut:oh.IMno.ADV $that\_is.ADV$ be.V.1S.PRESI.PRON.1Sfeel.V.INFIN+SMwhen.CONJ

yma am  $\mathbf{gar}_E^C$  neu am  $\mathbf{van}_E^C$  neu beth here.ADV for.PREP car.N.SG+SM or.CONJ for.PREP van.N.SG or.CONJ thing.N.M.SG+SM

bynnag de

-ever.adj be.im+sm

oh no, that's what I feel when I go looking in these garages for a car or a van or whatever, you know

(383) AED: er@s:cym&eng mae nhw (y)n dod hefo (y)r book@s:cym&eng value@s:eng dydy .

book.N.SG value.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

er, they come with the book value, don't they

(384) BED: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{BED:} & \textbf{oh}_E^C & \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{oh.IM} & \textit{yeah.ADV} \end{array}$ 

oh yeah

(385) AED: ond os dw i (y)n gwerthu car@s:cym&eng iddyn nhw wsnos yma +/ .

iddyn nhw wsnos yma to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P week.N.F.SG here.ADV

but if I sell them a car this week...

(386) BED: ia.

BED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(387) AED: +, a mynd i weld be (y)dy gwerth y car@s:cym&eng (y)na ar y forecourts@s:eng &s [//] wsnos wedyn +/.

AED: a mynd i weld be ydy aut: and.conj go.v.infin to.prep see.v.infin+sm what.int be.v.3s.pres

 $forecourts^E$  wsnos wedyn

forecourt.N.PL week.N.F.SG afterwards.ADV

and go to see what the value of that car is on the fore-courts the week after

(388) BED: ia .

BED: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(389)AED: +, <mae (we)di cael ei> [///] mae (y)n cael ei werthu am bris uwch dydy .  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ AED: mae wedi caelmae yn cael aut:be.v.ss.pres after.prep get.v.infin his.adj.poss.m.ss be.v.ss.pres prt get.v.infin werthu  $\mathbf{am}$ bris uwch dydy his.adj.poss.m.3s sell.v.infin+sm for.prep price.n.m.sg+sm higher.adj be.v.3s.pres.neg it's been...it's sold for a higher price, isn't it

(390) BED: +< yndy yndy yndy yndy .

BED: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy

aut: be.v.ss.pres.emph be.v.ss.pres.emph be.v.ss.pres.emph be.v.ss.pres.emph

yes yes yes yes

(391) AED: (we)dyn dach chi (ddi)m yn mynd atyn nhw a deud +"/ .

AED: wedyn dach chi ddim yn mynd

aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN

atyn nhw a

to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P.[or].attract.V.2S.IMPER.[or].attract.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P and.CONJ

deud

say.V.INFIN

then you don't go to them and say:

(392) AED: +" eh@s:cym&eng dw isio &t chi dynnu # pum cant odd(i)\_ar y car@s:cym&eng (y)ma .

AED: $\mathbf{eh}_E^C$ dwisio $\mathbf{chi}$ dynnupumaut:eh.IMbe.V.1S.PRESwant.N.M.SGyou.PRON.2Pdraw.V.INFIN+SMfive.NUMcantoddi\_ary $\mathbf{car}_E^C$ ymahundred.N.M.SGfrom\_on.PREPthe.DET.DEFcar.N.SGhere.ADV

"eh, I want you to take five hundred off this car"

(393) AED: +" (be)cause@s:eng dyna be (y)dy fook@s:cym&eng value@s:eng o .

AED:because  $^E$ dynabeydyfook  $^C_E$ value  $^E$ aut:because.conjthat\_is.advwhat.intbe.v.3s.presbook.n.sg+smvalue.n.sg

he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP

"because that's what its book value is"

(394) BED: ia .

BED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(395) AED: a [?] hwnnw deud +"/ .

AED: a hwnnw deud aut: and.CONJ that.PRON.DEM.M.SG say.V.INFIN and he says:

(396) AED: +" oh@s:cym&eng na sbïwch cyflwr da s(y) arno fo # mileage@s:eng isel one@s:eng owner@s:eng .

AED:  $oh_E^C$  na sbïwch cyflwr da sy oh.IM no.ADV look.V.2P.IMPER condition.N.M.SG good.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.REL

own.ADJ.COMP.[or].owner.N.SG

"oh no, see the good condition it's in, low mileage, one owner"

(397) AED: de +" .

**AED: de** *aut: be.IM+SM*isn't it

(398) AED: mae hwnnw wedyn yn cyfri (dy)dy .

AED: mae hwnnw wedyn yn cyfri
aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG afterwards.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP cover.V.2S.PRES
dydy

be. v. 3s. Pres. neg

that counts, then, doesn't it

- (399) BED: xxx.
- (400) AED: ia ia .

AED: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(401) BED: BED: cym&eng na> [?] .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$  na aut: oh.IM no.ADV oh no

(402) AED: (we)dyn mae nhw <ar y> [//] ar eu curo bob tro (dy)dy .

AED: wedyn mae nhw ar y ar aut: afterwards. ADV be. V.3S. PRES they. PRON. 3P on. PREP the. DET. DEF on. PREP eu curo bob tro their. ADJ. POSS. 3P beat. V. INFIN each. PREQ+SM turn. N. M. SG. [or]. turn. V. 2S. IMPER dydy

be. V.3S.PRES.NEG

so they win every time, don't they

- (404) AED: yndy .

  AED: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes
- (405) BED: ew annwyl (y)dy (dy)na sut mae nhw <wneud xx> [//] wneud eu pres de .

  BED: ew annwyl ydy dyna sut mae nhw
  aut: oh.im dear.adj be.v.3s.PRES that\_is.adv how.int be.v.3s.PRES they.PRON.3P
  wneud wneud eu pres de
  make.v.infin+sm make.v.infin+sm their.adj.Poss.3P money.n.m.sg be.im+sm
  good God yes, that's how they make [...] ...make their money, isn't it
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(406)} & \text{AED: } +< \text{ yndy } \\ & \textbf{AED: } \text{yndy} \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$
- (408) BED: ond er@s:cym&eng na +... . BED: ond er $_E^C$  na aut: but.CONJ er.IM no.ADV but er, no...
- $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(409)} & \texttt{AED: oh@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng .} \\ & \textbf{AED: oh}_E^C & \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & oh.\textit{IM} & \textit{yeah}.\textit{ADV} \\ & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & \\ & & & \\ & \\ & \\ & & \\ & \\ & & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ & \\ &$
- (410) BED: mae o (y)n +// .

  BED: mae o yn
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP
  it's...

(411) BED: na mae [//] well@s:cym&eng [?] mae hwnna (y)n sale@s:cym&eng dda yn er@s:cym&eng Whitchurch@s:cym&eng ddeud y gwir de .

BED: na mae well $_E^C$  mae hwnna yn sale $_E^C$  aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT sale.N.SG

gwir de

truth.n.m.sg be.im+sm

no, that's...well, that's a good sale in, er, Whitchurch to tell the truth, you know

(412) AED: oh@s:cym&eng ia .

**AED:**  $oh_E^C$  ia

aut: oh.im yes.adv

oh yes

(413) BED: xxx deud xx dw i bod yn mynd lot@s:cym&eng i xxx de .

BED: deud dw i bod yn mynd  $lot_E^C$  i aut: say. V.INFIN be. V.1S.PRES I.PRON. 1S be. V.INFIN PRT go. V.INFIN lot. N.SG to. PREP de

be.im+sm

[...] say [...] I've been going a lot to [...] you know

(414) AED: do?

AED: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

have you?

(415) BED: do ew do .

BED: do ew do

aut: yes.adv.past oh.im yes.adv.past

yes, God yes

(416) AED: oh@s:cym&eng Duw annwyl dad oh@s:cym&eng xxx meddwl &m +/ .

AED: oh $_{E}^{C}$  Duw annwyl dad oh $_{E}^{C}$  meddwl aut: oh.IM name dear.ADJ father.N.M.SG+SM oh.IM thought.N.M.SG.[or].think.V.2S.IMPER.[or].think.V.3S.PRES.[or] oh well well, oh [...] think...

- (417) BED: +< xxx.
- (418) BED: a xxx <mae (y)na> [///] ryw eighty@s:eng miles@s:eng ydy o .

BED: a mae yna ryw  $eighty^E$   $miles^E$  ydy and.conj be.v.ss.pres there.ADV some.preq.sm eighty.num mile.n.pl be.v.ss.pres

o

he.pron.m.3s

and [...] there's...it's only about eighty miles

(419) BED: (dy)dy o (ddi)m\_byd .

BED: dydy o ddim\_byd aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S nothing.ADV+SM it's nothing

(420) AED: well@s:cym&eng ia a (dy)dy rywun (dd)im yn meddwl # bod (y)na rei .

AED: well $_{E}^{C}$  ia a dydy rywun ddim yn aut: well. ADV yes. ADV and. CONJ be. V.3S. PRES. NEG someone. N.M. SG+SM not. ADV+SM PRT meddwl bod yna rei think. V. INFIN be. V. INFIN there. ADV some. PRON+SM well ies, and you don't think that there are ones

(421) AED: (be)cause@s:eng dw i (ddi)m yn dallt nac (y)dw .

AED: because  $^E$  dw i ddim yn dallt nac aut: because .CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT understand.V.INFIN PRT.NEG ydw be.V.1S.PRES

because I don't understand, do I

(422) AED: o'n i gwybod bod (y)na un ym Manchester@s:eng .

AED: o'n i gwybod bod yna un ym aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN there.ADV one.NUM in.PREP Manchester E

I knew there was one in Manchester

(423) BED: (dy)na fo ia .

BED: dyna fo ia

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S yes.ADV
that's it, yes

(424) AED: ond dw (e)rioed (we)di bod yna .

AED: ond dw erioed wedi bod yna aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres never.adv after.prep be.v.infin there.adv but I've never been there

(425) AED: ond i [//] mond i Brickhouse@s:cym&eng dw i (we)di bod de .

AED: ondimondiBrickhouse $_E^C$ dwiaut:but.CONJto.PREPbond.N.M.SG+NMto.PREPnamebe.V.1S.PRESI.PRON.1Swediboddeafter.PREPbe.V.INFINbe.IM+SM

but I've only been to Brickhouse, you know

(426) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng (dy)na fo yeah@s:cym&eng . BED: yeah $_E^C$  dyna fo yeah $_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S yeah.ADV yeah, that's it, yeah

(427) AED: dw i (we)di bod (y)na &m +// .

AED: dw i wedi bod yna

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN there.ADV

I've been there...

(428) AED: fuais i mynd yna ers\_talwm (w)chi .

AED: fuais i mynd yna ers\_talwm wchi

aut: unk to.PREP go.V.INFIN there.ADV for\_some\_time.ADV know.V.2P.PRES

I went the before, you know

(429) AED: xxx ?

(430) BED: ia Dylan $^{C}_{E}$  aut: yes.ADV name yes, Dylan

(431) AED: mae Dylan@s:cym&eng yn botsian efo ryw geir byddai .

AED: mae Dylan $_E^C$  yn botsian efo ryw aut: be.V.3S.PRES name PRT.[or].in.PREP poach.V.3P.FUT+SM with.PREP some.PREQ+SM geir byddai cars.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3S.COND

Dylan messes about with cars, wouldn't he

(432) BED: oh@s:cym&eng byddai .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  byddai aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.COND oh yes

(433) AED: a (we)dyn fyddai Dylan@s:cym&eng yn prynu ella dri n(eu) [?] bedwar o geir byddai de .

AED: a wedyn fyddai Dylan $_{E}^{C}$  yn prynu ella aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.cond+sm name PRT buy.v.infin maybe.adv dri neu bedwar o geir three.NUM.M+SM or.CONj four.NUM.M+SM of.PREP cars.N.M.PL+SM.[or].get.V.0.PRES+SM byddai de

be.v.3s.cond be.im+sm

and then Dylan would buy perhaps three or four cars, wouldn't he, you know

(434) AED: isio dod nhw adre .

AED: isio dod nhw adre aut: want.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P home.ADV wanted to bring them home

(435) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ 

(436) AED: a (we)dyn # mynd â ni de .

AED: a wedyn mynd â ni de aut: and.conj afterwards.adv go.v.infin with.prep we.pron.1p be.im+sm and then, took us, you know

(437) AED: a (we)dyn # (y)r holl ffordd ryw ddiwrnod glawog # <i &bli> [//] i Brickhouse@s:cym&eng .

AED: a wedyn yr holl ffordd ryw aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV the.DET.DEF all.PREQ way.N.F.SG some.PREQ+SM ddiwrnod glawog i i Brickhouse $_E^C$  day.N.M.SG+SM rainy.ADJ to.PREP to.PREP name and then all the way some rainy day to...to Brickhouse

(438) BED: ia .

BED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(439) AED: a <rhei o ni (y)n> [?] y ceir # a pres petrol@s:cym&eng a pres cinio a dreifio nhw adre de .

AED:arheioniynyaut:and.CONJsome.PRONof.PREPwe.PRON.1PPRT.[or].in.PREPthat.PRON.REL

and some of us in the cars, and petrol money and dinner money and drove them home, you know

(440) BED: ia .

BED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(441) AED: ia # arglwydd (y)r hogiau (y)n d $\hat{w}$ ad ambell un um@s:cym&eng mygu <(y)r holl ffordd> [=! laughs] adre de . AED: ia arglwydd yr hogiau ambell yn dŵad yes.Adv lord.n.m.sg the.det.def lads.n.m.pl prt come.v.infin occasional.preq aut: $\mathbf{um}_E^C$  mygu holl  $\mathbf{yr}$ one.Num um.im suffocate.V.Infin.[or].smoke.V.Infin the.det.def all.preq way.N.f.sg adre de home.adv be.im+sm yes, lord, the lads would bring one or two, um, suffocated all the way home, you know (442) BED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . BED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (443) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng ! BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$ oh.imaut:oh! (444) BED: xxx. (445) AED: (we)di prynu # xxx injan (we)di mynd de [?] . AED: wedi injan wedi prynu mynd after.prep buy.v.infin engine.n.f.sg after.prep go.v.infin be.im+sm had bought [...] engine was gone, you know (446) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng (we)di [?] +// . BED:  $oh_E^C$  wedi aut: oh.im after.prep oh... (447) BED: oh@s:cym&eng hollol hollol . **BED:**  $oh_E^C$  hollol aut: oh.im completely.Adj completely.Adj oh exactly, exactly (448) BED: xx [//] xxx [//] # oedd o mynd i [//] lot@s:cym&eng i Queensferry@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng Dylan@s:cym&eng oedd .  $\mathbf{lot}_E^C$  $\mathbf{mynd}$ i aut: be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s go.v.infin to.prep lot.n.sg to.prep name  $\mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{Dylan}_E^C \quad \mathbf{oedd}$ er.im er.im name be.v.3s.imperf he went to Queensferry a lot, er, er, Dylan, yes

- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(449)} & \text{AED: } +< \text{oh@s:cym&eng ia ?} \\ & \textbf{AED: oh}_E^C & \textbf{ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{oh.IM yes.ADV} \\ & \text{oh yes?} \end{array}$
- (450) BED: xxx de . BED: de aut: be.IM+SM [...] you know

- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(453)} & \text{BED: +< hen foy@s:cym&eng iawn [?]} & . \\ & & \textbf{BED: hen foy}_E^C & \textbf{iawn} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{old.ADJ boy.N.SG+SM OK.ADV} \\ & & \text{good bloke} \\ \end{array}$
- (454) AED: xx +/ .
- (455) BED: gaeth ei wneud lot@s:cym&eng +// . BED: gaeth ei wneud lot $_E^C$  ei wneud lot $_E^C$  aut: get.V.3S.PAST+SM.[or].captive.ADJ+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S make.V.INFIN+SM lot.N.SG he got done [?] a lot...
- (456) BED: er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng pobl yn prynu [//] <dod yna yeah@s:cym&eng> [?] &p a isio talu xxx gael h\_p@s:eng ar y car a ballu .

  BED: er\_E^C er\_E^C er\_E^C pobl yn prynu dod yna yeah\_E^C aut: er.im er.im people.n.f.sg prt buy.v.infin come.v.infin there.adv yeah.adv

  a isio talu gael h\_pE ar y car and.conj want.n.m.sg pay.v.infin get.v.infin+sm unk on.prep the.det.def car.n.m.sg

  a ballu and.conj suchlike.pron

  er er er, people buying...coming there yeah, and wanting to pay [...] get HP on the car and so on

(457) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . **AED:** yeah $_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah

(458) BED: a wedyn [?] hen Dylan@s:cym&eng druan yn deud +"/.

BED: a wedyn hen Dylan\_E druan yn deud
aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV old.ADJ name poor\_thing.N.M.SG+SM PRT say.V.INFIN
and then poor old Dylan would say:

(459) BED: +" ia &d iawn tala bob mis .

BED: ia iawn tala bob mis

aut: yes.ADV OK.ADV pay.V.2S.IMPER each.PREQ+SM month.N.M.SG

"yes, fine, pay every month"

(460) BED: xx fel fyddai fo (y)n siarad yn cool@s:cym&eng braf (fe)lly . BED: fel fyddai fo yn siarad yn  $\operatorname{cool}_E^C$  braf aut: like.CONJ be.V.3S.COND+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT talk.V.INFIN PRT  $\operatorname{cool.V.INFIN}$  fine.ADJ felly  $\operatorname{so.ADV}$ 

 $\left[ \ldots \right]$  as he spoke, nice and cool, like

(461) AED: ia cool@s:cym&eng braf fyddai [?] . AED: ia  $\operatorname{cool}_E^C$  braf fyddai  $\operatorname{aut:} \operatorname{yes.ADV} \operatorname{cool.SV.INFIN} \operatorname{fine.ADJ} \operatorname{be.V.3S.COND+SM}$  yes nice and cool, he would

(462) BED: ond doedd o (ddi)m yn gweld hanner y pres de .

BED: ond doedd o ddim yn gweld hanner aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf.neg he.pron.m.ss not.adv+sm prt see.v.infin half.n.m.sg

y pres de
the.det.def money.n.m.sg be.im+sm

but he didn't see half the money, you know

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(463)} & \text{AED: ew} & . \\ & \textbf{AED: ew} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{oh.IM} \\ & \text{gosh} \end{array}$ 

(464) BED: Duw mi [?] gollodd o gannoedd o bunnau de .

BED: Duw mi gollodd o gannoedd o aut: name PRT.AFF lose.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S hundreds.N.M.PL+SM of.PREP bunnau de pounds.N.F.PL+SM be.IM+SM God, he lost hundreds of pounds, you know

(465) AED: do do do .

AED: do do do aut: yes.ADV.PAST come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM yes.ADV.PAST

(466) AED: ond eto mi wnaeth o lot@s:cym&eng o bres .

AED: ond eto mi wnaeth o  $lot_E^C$  o aut: but.conj again.adv prt.aff do.v.3s.past+sm he.pron.m.3s lot.n.sg of.prep bres money.N.M.SG+SM

yet he did make a lot of money

(467) AED: xxx oedd gynno fo (e)i fys yn bob # potes doedd .

AED: oedd gynno fo ei

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S

fys yn bob potes doedd

finger.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP each.PREQ+SM unk be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

[...] he had a finger in every pie, didn't he

(468) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng hollol .

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$  hollol aut: oh.IM completely.ADJ oh, exactly

(469) BED: well@s:cym&eng (peta)set ti mynd yna dydd Llun a deud bod chdi isio washing machine@s:eng # (ba)sai (we)di chael hi erbyn dydd Gwener .

BED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$  petaset ti mynd yna dydd  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{well}.ADV$  be.V.2S.PLUPERF.HYP you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN there.ADV day.N.M.SG

LlunadeudbodchdiisioMonday.N.M.SGand.CONJsay.V.INFINbe.V.INFINyou.PRON.2Swant.N.M.SG

**dydd Gwener** day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG

well if you went there on Monday and told him you wanted a washing-machine, he would have gotten it by Friday

(470) AED: +< &=laugh basai [=! laughs] basai .

AED: basai basai aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF be.V.3S.PLUPERF yes, he would

(471) AED: a mae Matt@s:cym&eng (y)r un fath .

AED: a mae  $Matt_E^C$  yr un fath aut: and CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM and Matt is the same

- (472) BED: &=laugh .
- (473) AED: +< mae Matt@s:cym&eng union (y)r un fath  $\hat{a}$  (e)i dad de .

AED: mae  $Matt_E^C$  union yr un fath â aut: be.V.3S.PRES name exact.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

ei dad de

his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S father.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM

Matt is exactly the same as his father, you know

(474) AED: rywbeth de mae gynno fo (e)i fys yn rywbeth # &rrr haulage@s:eng neu (y)r defaid neu wartheg neu # fotors@s:cym&eng # bob math de .

AED: rywbeth de mae gynno fo

aut: something.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM be.V.3S.PRES with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

ei fys yn rywbeth haulage  $^E$  neu his. ADJ. POSS. M.35 finger. N. M. SG+SM PRT something. N. M. SG+SM haulage. N. SG or. CONJ

bob math de each.PREQ+SM type.N.F.SG be.IM+SM

anything, you know, he's got his finger in anything, haulage or the sheep or cows or motors, all kinds, you know

(475) BED: esgob mawr yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED: esgob mawr yeah $_{E}^{C}$  aut: bishop.N.M.SG big.ADJ yeah.ADV good lord yeah

(476) AED: +< ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(477) BED: ew ydy xxx (a)chan .

BED: ew ydy achan aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES unk
God yes [...] mate

(478) AED: +< xxx (we)di blino myn diân i .

AED: wedi blino myn diân i aut: after.PREP tire.V.INFIN insist.V.2S.IMPER unk to.PREP [...] tired by heck

(479) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(480) AED: oedd yr hen # Dylan@s:cym&eng yn un cool@s:cym&eng braf .  $\mathbf{Dylan}_{E}^{C}$  yn un  $\mathbf{cool}_E^C$ AED: oedd hen braf old Dylan was nice and cool

(481) AED: dw i cofio &m # y ffordd wnes i ddod i nabod o gynta oedd # cneifio defaid yn xxx efo xxx de .

AED: dw cofio ffordd be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF way.N.F.SG do.V.1S.PAST+SM i nabod o I.PRON.1S come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP know\_someone.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S first.ORD+SM cneifio defaid yn be.V.3S.IMPERF shear.V.INFIN sheep.N.F.PL PRT.[or].in.PREP with.PREP be.IM+SM I remember the way I got to know him first was shearing sheep in [...] with [...] isn't it

(482) BED: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  yeah\_E^C aut: oh.im yeah.adv oh yeah

AED: a (we)dyn um@s:cym&eng # bump chwech (oh)onan ni mynd yna i gneifio .  $\mathbf{um}_E^C$  bump  $\mathbf{wedyn}$ chwech ohonan aut:and.conj afterwards.adv um.im five.num+sm six.num  $from\_them.prep+pron.sp$ yna i gneifio we.pron.1p go.v.infin there.adv to.prep shear.v.infin+sm

(484) AED: a # be oedd enw (y)r hen fachgen yn byw yn Mynydd\_Llandygai@s:cym&eng dwch er@s:cym&eng yn yr rhes ucha # ym [=? y] Mynydd@s:cym&eng .

AED: a oeddenw hen and.CONJ what.Int be.v.3s.Imperf name.n.m.sg the.det.def old.adj boy.n.m.sg+sm aut: $Mynydd_Llandygai_E^C$  dwch  $er_E^C$  yn yn PRT live.V.INFIN in.PREP name unker.im in.prep the.det.def  $Mynydd_{E}^{C}$ ucha ym

row.n.f.sg unk in.prep name

and then, um, five or six of us went there to shear

and what was the name of the old lad living in Mynydd Llandygai, say, er, in the highest row in Mynydd?

(485) BED: &p [/] hogiau Tŷ\_Cerrig@s:cym&eng .

 $\hat{\mathbf{T}}\hat{\mathbf{y}}_{-}\mathbf{Cerrig}_{E}^{C}$ BED: hogiau aut: lads.N.M.PL name the lads of Tŷ Cerrig

(486) AED: Tŷ\_Cerrig@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\hat{\mathbf{T}}\hat{\mathbf{y}}_{-}\mathbf{Cerrig}_{E}^{C}$  yeah aut:nameyeah.ADV

Tŷ Cerrig, yeah

(487) AED: a fydd(ai) [?] gynno fo ryw bottle@s:cym&eng bach # milk@s:eng of@s:eng magnesia@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng # at ei stumog .

AED: afyddaigynnoforywaut:and.CONJbe.V.3S.COND+SM $with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$ he.PRON.M.3Ssome.PREQ+SMbottle $_E^C$ bach $milk^E$ of  $milk^E$  $magnesia_E^C$  $yeah_E^C$ atbottle.N.SG.[or].pottle.N.SG+SMsmall.ADJmilk.N.SGof.PREPmagnesia.N.SGyeah.ADVto.PREP

ei stumog

his.adj.poss.m.ss stomach.n.f.sg

and he had a little bottle, milk of magnesia, for his stomach

(488) BED: +< xx yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yeah.ADV

[...] yeah

(489) AED: a fo oedd yn lapio gwlân i ni .

AED: a fo oedd yn lapio gwlân i aut: and.CONJ he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT wrap.V.INFIN wool.N.M.SG to.PREP
ni

we.PRON.1P

and it was he who wrapped the wool for us

(490) AED: ac ew dw (y)n cofio oedd hi (y)n gythraul o ha poeth # a (y)r hogiau (wr)thi (y)n cneifio fel diawl wan .

AED: ac ew dw yn cofio oedd aut: and.conj oh.im be.v.is.pres pri remember.v.infin be.v.ss.imperf

hiyngythraulohapoethashe.PRON.F.3SPRT.[or].in.PREPunkof.PREPsummer.N.M.SGhot.ADJand.CONJyrhogiauwrthiyncneifiofeldiawl

the.det.def lads.n.m.pl to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s prt shear.v.infin like.conj unk

wan

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

and God, I remember, it was a hell of a hot summer, and the lads busy shearing like mad, now

(491) BED:  $Ned_Lloyd@s:cym&eng oedd xxx$ .

BED: Ned\_Lloyd $_E^C$  oedd

aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF

it was Ned\_Lloyd [...]

(492) AED: Ned\_Lloyd@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng Ned\_Lloyd@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: Ned\_Lloyd $_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  Ned\_Lloyd $_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  aut: name yeah.ADV name yeah.ADV

Ned Lloyd yeah, Ned Lloyd, yeah

 $\left(493\right)$  AED: hogiau (y)n cneifio fel diawl .

AED:hogiauyncneifiofeldiawlaut:lads.N.M.PLPRTshear.V.INFINlike.CONJunk

the lads shearing like mad

(494) AED: a Ned\_Lloyd@s:cym&eng +// .

AED: a Ned\_Lloyd $_{E}^{C}$ 

aut: and.conj name

and Ned Lloyd...

(495) AED: Dylan@s:cym&eng (we)di mynd off@s:cym&eng doedd i nôl ryw ddefaid neu (we)di mynd rywle de # (we)di adael o .

AED: Dylan $_E^C$  wedi mynd off $_E^C$  doedd i

aut: name after.prep go.v.infin off.prep be.v.3s.imperf.neg i.pron.1s.[or].to.prep

rywle de wedi adael o

 $somewhere. N.M.SG+SM \ be.IM+SM \ after. PREP \ leave. V.INFIN+SM \ he. PRON. M.3S$ 

Dylan had gone off, hadn't he, to get some sheep, or gone somewhere, you know, had left him

(496) BED: +< oedd oedd .

BED: oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes, yes

(497) AED: &p g [//] oedd Ned\_Lloyd@s:cym&eng methu cope\_io@s:eng+cym (e)fo (y)r hogiau doedd .

AED: oedd Ned\_Lloyd $_E^C$  methu cope\_io $_C^{E+}$  efo yr

aut: be.v.3s.imperf name fail.v.infin cope.sv.infin with.prep the.det.def

hogiau doedd

lads.N.M.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

Ned Lloyd couldn't cope with the lads, could he

(498) BED: oedd.

BED: oedd

aut: be. V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(499) AED: a (we)dyn be oedd o wneud yn diwedd oedd rhoid yr # cnufiau de # fath â tas [?] fath â mwdwl o wa(ir) [/] wair [=! laughs] # ar yr yard@s:cym&eng .

AED: a wedyn be oedd o wneud

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv what.int be.v.3s.imperf of.prep make.v.infin+sm

yn diwedd oedd rhoid yr cnufiau de PRT.[or].in.PREP end.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF give.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF unk be.IM+SM

fath â tas fath â mwdwl o

type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP pile.N.F.SG type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ unk of.PREP

wair wair ar yr  $\operatorname{yard}_E^C$ 

hay.N.M.SG+SM hay.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF yard.N.SG

and then what he did in the end was to put the fleeces, right, like a stack of hay on the yard

- (500) BED: +< &=laugh .
- (501) AED: ac eistedd ar ei dîn fyddai fo yn yfed y milk@s:eng of@s:eng magnesia@s:cym&eng (y)ma nes o(edd) round@s:cym&eng ei geg o wyn i\_gyd de xxx [=! laughs] y staen (fe)lly de .

AED: ac eistedd ar ei

 $aut: \quad and. \textit{CONJ} \quad sit. \textit{V.3S.PRES.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{sit.V.INFIN} \quad on. \textit{PREP} \quad his. \textit{ADJ.POSS.M.3S.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{go.V.2S.PRES} \\ \quad aut: \quad aut:$ 

felly de

so.adv be.im+sm

and he's sit on his arse, drinking this milk of magnesia until round his mouth was all white, you know [...] the stain, like, you know

(502) AED: a Dylan@s:cym&eng dod nôl a uffar o das o (y)r gwlân (y)ma de yn yr yard@s:cym&eng .

AED: a  $\operatorname{Dylan}_E^C$  dod  $\operatorname{n\^ol}$  a  $\operatorname{uffar}$  o  $\operatorname{\it aut:}$   $\operatorname{\it and.CONJ}$   $\operatorname{\it name}$   $\operatorname{\it come.V.INFIN}$   $\operatorname{\it fetch.V.INFIN}$   $\operatorname{\it and.CONJ}$   $\operatorname{\it unk}$   $\operatorname{\it of.PREP}$ 

das o yr gwlân yma de yn yr pile.N.F.SG+SM of PREP the.DET.DEF wool.N.M.SG here.ADV be.IM+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF  $yard_E^C$  yard.N.SG

and Dylan would come back, and a hell of a stack of this wool, you know, in the yard

- (503) AED: +" well@s:cym&eng Ned@s:cym&eng # be ti bod wneud?

  AED: well $_E^C$  Ned $_E^C$  be ti bod wneud

  aut: well.ADV name what.INT you.PRON.2S be.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM

  "well Ned, what have you been doing?"
- (504) AED: +" ew (y)r hogiau (y)ma mynd rhy galed .

AED: ew yr hogiau yma mynd rhy galed aut: oh.IM the.DET.DEF lads.N.M.PL here.ADV go.V.INFIN too.ADJ hard.ADJ+SM "gosh, these lads driving to hard"

(505) AED: +" oedden nhw cau cymryd pum munud &=laugh .

AED: oedden nhw cau cymryd pum munud aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P close.V.INFIN take.V.INFIN five.NUM minute.N.M.SG "they wouldn't take five minutes"

(506) AED: <y cwbl> [?] [=! laughs] [///] ac eistedd oedd (we)di wneud trwy pnawn .

AED: y cwbl ac eistedd oedd wedi aut: the.DET.DEF all.ADJ and.CONJ sit.V.3S.PRES.[or].sit.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP wneud trwy pnawn make.V.INFIN+SM through.PREP afternoon.N.M.SG

all...all he'd done all afternoon was sit

- (507) BED: +< &=laugh .
- (508) AED: ia . **AED:** ia aut: yes.ADV yes
- $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(509)} & \mathtt{BED: \ ia} & \\ & \textbf{BED: \ ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$
- (510) AED: a (we)dyn +"/.

  AED: a wedyn

  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV

  and then:
- (512) AED: yn Chwarel\_Goch@s:cym&eng oedd o (y)n byw adeg hynny . AED: yn Chwarel\_Goch $_E^C$  oedd o yn byw adeg aut: in.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT live.V.INFIN time.N.F.SG hynny that.ADJ.DEM.SP he lived in Chwarel Goch at that time
- (513) AED: +" dowch awn ni am fwyd .

  AED: dowch awn ni am fwyd aut: come.V.2P.IMPER go.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P for.PREP food.N.M.SG+SM
  "come, we'll go get some food"

(514) AED: ac i\_mewn i cefn yr waggon@s:cym&eng de # a (y)r cwbl lot@s:cym&eng o ni mewn i gefn y waggon@s:cym&eng ac dreifio .

and in to the back of the waggon, you know, and all of us in to the back of the waggon, and drove

(515) AED: a (we)dyn oedd Matthew@s:cym&eng a rest@s:cym&eng o plant Simon@s:cym&eng Duw bychan oedden nhw adeg hynny de .

AED: a wedyn oedd Matthew $_E^C$  a rest $_E^C$  aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF name and.conj rest.N.SG

**hynny de** *that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.IM+SM* 

and then Matthew and the rest of the children, Simon, God, they were only small at that time, weren't they

(516) BED: +< xx ia ia ia .

BED: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

[...] yes, yes yes

(517) AED: coblyn o [/] o grew@s:cym&eng o blant yn Chwarel\_Goch@s:cym&eng (y)na de a (e)i wraig o (y)n gwneud pryd i ni syth de .

AED: coblyn o o grew $_E^C$  of PREP of PREP grew.PREP grew.PREP grew.PREP of PREP grew.PREP of PREP child.PREP child.

oyngwneudprydinisythhe.PRON.M.3SPRTmake.V.INFINwhen.INT.[or].time.N.M.SGto.PREPwe.PRON.1Pstraight.ADJ

de

be.IM+SM

a load of...of children at Chwarel Goch, you know, and his wife making us a meal immediately, you know

(518) BED: +< ew # ia .

BED: ew ia
aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

gosh, yes

(519) BED: ia . **BED:** ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(520) AED: clên ofnadwy (w)chi .

AED: clên ofnadwy wchi

aut: unk terrible.ADJ know.V.2P.PRES

really nice, you know

(521) BED: oh@s:cym&eng wannwyl xxx .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  wannwyl aut: oh.IM unk oh God [...]

(522) AED: oedd o'n i licio fo .

AED: oedd o'n i licio fo

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S like.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

yes, I liked him

(523) AED: oedd o foy@s:cym&eng clên ofnadwy de .

AED: oedd o foy $_E^C$  clên ofnadwy de aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S boy.N.SG+SM unk terrible.ADJ be.IM+SM he was a really nice guy, you know

(524) BED: hen foy@s:cym&eng iawn oedd o .

BED: hen foy $_E^C$  iawn oedd o aut: old.ADJ boy.N.SG+SM OK.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S he was a good bloke

(525) AED: lot@s:cym&eng yn [/] yn cymryd ei erbyn o de .

AED:  $\mathbf{lot}_E^C$  yn yn cymryd ei erbyn o aut: lot.N.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT take.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S by.PREP of.PREP de be.IM+SM a lot didn't like him, you know

(526) AED: ond er@s:cym&eng # na wnaeth o (e)rioed wneud dim\_byd i mi .

AED: ond er $_E^C$  na wnaeth o erioed aut: but.conj er.im who\_not.pron.rel.neg do.v.3s.past+sm he.pron.m.3s never.adv wneud dim\_byd i mi make.v.infin+sm nothing.adv to.prep i.pron.is

(527) AED: a yn dalwr da bob tro (w)chi .

AED:ayndalwrdabobaut:and.CONJPRT.[or].in.PREPunkbe.IM+SMeach.PREQ+SM

tro wchi

turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER know.V.2P.PRES

and always a good payer, you know

(528) BED: argoel xx +/ .

BED: argoel
aut: omen.N.F.SG

lord [...] ...

(529) AED: bob tro .

AED: bob tro

aut: each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER

always

(530) BED: prynu buwch gynno a Dylan@s:cym&eng ddeud isio +// .

BED: prynu buwch gynno a Dylan $_E^C$  ddeud aut: buy.V.INFIN cow.N.F.SG with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S and.CONJ name say.V.INFIN+SM isio want.N.M.SG

bought a cow from him and Dylan said want...

(531) BED: xxx ddwy fuwch xxx # i w godro ballu .

BED: ddwy fuwch i w godro ballu aut: two.NUM.F+SM cow.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP ooh.IM milk.V.INFIN suchlike.PRON [...] two cows [...] to milk and so on

(532) BED: cael hi xxx mond at &b use@s:cym&eng ein [=? i (ei)n] hunain oedd mewn ffordd de xxx dipyn o fenyn xxx corddi .

BED: cael hi mond at use  $_E^C$  ein aut: get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S bond.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP use.SV.INFIN our.ADJ.POSS.1P

hunain oedd mewn ffordd de dipyn o self.PRON.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF in.PREP way.N.F.SG be.IM+SM little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP

fenyn corddi

butter.n.m.sg+sm churn.v.infin

got her [...] it was only for our own use in a way, you know [...] a little butter [...] churn

(533) AED: +< ia &=clears\_throat .

AED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(534) BED: anyway@s:eng ta\_waeth # (dy)ma ddod â (y)r fuwch adre wan o Chwarel\_Goch@s:cym&eng i Bryn\_Glas@s:cym&eng # a bore wedyn mynd i godro hi # a cael kick@s:cym&eng de &r yn y rhigol de &=laugh .

BED:  $anyway^E$   $ta\_waeth$  dyma ddod  $\hat{a}$  yr aut: anyway.ADV unk  $this\_is.ADV$  come.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF

de

be.IM+SM

anyway, I brought the cow home, now, from Chwarel\_Goch to Bryn\_Glas, and the next morning went to milk her, and got a kick, you know, right between the legs [?] you know

(535) AED: +< &=laugh ia [=! laughs] .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(536) BED: <a (y)r llefrith hyd lawr a bob\_dim de> [=! laughs] .

BED: a yr llefrith hyd lawr

aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF milk.N.M.SG length.N.M.SG down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM

a bob\_dim de

and.CONJ everything.PRON.[or].everything.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM

and the milk was all over the floor and everything, you know

(537) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # ia .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  ia  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{yes}.\mathbf{ADV}$  yeah, yes

(538) BED: a &s ffonio Dylan@s:cym&eng i\_fyny adeg yna de # a deud (wr)tho de [?] bod # er@s:cym&eng +"/ .

BED: a ffonio Dylan $_{E}^{C}$  i\_fyny adeg yna de a aut: and.conj phone.v.infin name up.adv time.n.f.sg there.adv be.im+sm and.conj deud wrtho de bod er $_{E}^{C}$  say.v.infin to\_him.prep+pron.m.3s be.im+sm be.v.infin er.im and phoned Dylan up at that time, you know, and told him, right, that, er:

(539) BED: +" &t mae (y)r fuwch yn cicio .

BED: mae yr fuwch yn cicio aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF cow.N.F.SG+SM PRT kick.V.INFIN "the cow kicks"

 $(540)\,\,$  BED: +" Duw tyrd [?]  $\,$  â hi nôl .

BED: Duw tyrd â hi nôl aut: name come.v.2S.IMPER with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S fetch.v.INFIN "God, bring her back"

(541) BED: +" tyrd  $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$  hi  $\hat{\mathbf{nol}}$  .

BED: tyrd â hi nôl aut: come.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S fetch.V.INFIN "bring her back"

(542) BED: +" xxx oedd <hi &d> [//] # boy@s:cym&eng (we)di guarantee\_o@s:eng+cym hi i mi .

BED:oeddhiboy $_E^C$ wediguarantee.o $_C^{E+}$ hiaut:be.V.3S.IMPERFshe.PRON.F.3Sboy.N.SGafter.PREPguarantee.N.SGshe.PRON.F.3Simito.PREPI.PRON.1S

"[...] the guy had guaranteed her to me"

(543) BED: oedd o (d)igon gonest .

BED: oedd o digon gonest aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF of.PREP enough.QUAN honest.ADJ
he was honest enough

(544) AED: ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(545) BED: wedyn mynd â hi nôl # cherdded hi .

BED: wedyn mynd â hi nôl cherdded aut: afterwards.ADV go.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S fetch.V.INFIN walk.V.INFIN+AM hi she.PRON.F.3S

then took her back, walked he

(546) BED: xxx ffordd.

BED: ffordd
aut: way.N.F.SG
[...] way/road

(547) BED: ond doedd o (ddi)m llawer o ffordd o Bryn\_Glas@s:cym&eng nag oedd  $St\_Anne's@s:cym\&eng < i &x > [/] i Chwarel\_Goch@s:cym&eng de .$ 

BED: ond doedd  $\operatorname{ddim}$ aut:but.conj be.v.3s.imperf.neg he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm many.quan of.prep

 $Bryn\_Glas_E^C$  nag oedd $\mathbf{St\_Anne's}_{E}^{C}$  i than.conj be.v.3s.imperf name way.N.F.SG of.PREP name to.prep to.prep

 $\mathbf{Chwarel\_Goch}_{E}^{C}$  de namebe.IM+SM

but it wasn't much of a way from Bryn Glas, was it, St Anne's to...to Chwarel Goch, you know

(548) AED: +< nag oedd lawr .

AED: nag aut:than.conj be.v.3s.imperf down.adv.[or].floor.N.M.sg+sm no, down

(549) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:** yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADVveah

(550) BED: wedyn mynd â hi (y)na .

BED: wedyn mynd â hi yna aut:afterwards.Adv go.v.infin with.prep she.pron.f.3s there.Adv then took her there

(551) BED: (dy)ma (y)n deud +"/.

BED: dyma yn deud this\_is.adv prt say.v.infin aut:he said:

BED: +" yli # weli di fuwch goch (yn)a fan (y)na .

BED: yli weli difuwch goch aut: you\_know.im see.v.2s.pres+sm you.pron.2s+sm cow.n.f.sg+sm red.adj+sm there.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV "look, you see that red cow over there"

(553) BED: +" <dw i &li> [//] dw i godro honna bore (y)ma .

dw aut:be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S milk.V.INFIN  $that. PRON. DEM. F. SG. [or]. claim. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. N. M. SG. [or]. claim. V. 3S. PRES \\ morning. Claim. C$ 

yma here.ADV

"I...I milked that one this morning"

(554) BED: +" dw i guarantee\_o@s:eng+cym honna . BED: dw i guarantee\_o $_C^{E+}$  honna aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S guarantee.N.SG that.ADJ.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES "I guarantee that one"

(555) BED: +" (dy)dy honna (ddi)m yn cicio .

BED: dydy honna

 $\textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.NEG} \quad that. \textit{PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES. \\ \textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textbf{\it be.V.3S.PRES.NEG} \quad that. \textit{PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES. \\ \textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textbf{\it be.V.3S.PRES.NEG} \quad that. \textit{PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES. \\ \textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textbf{\it be.V.3S.PRES.NEG} \quad that. \textit{PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES. \\ \textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textbf{\it be.V.3S.PRES.NEG} \quad that. \textit{PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES. \\ \textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textbf{\it be.V.3S.PRES.NEG} \quad that. \textit{PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES. \\ \textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textbf{\it be.V.3S.PRES.} \quad \textbf{\it be.V.3S.PRES.} \quad \textbf{\it be.V.3S.PRES.} \\ \textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textbf{\it be.V.3S.PRES.} \quad \textbf{\it be.V.3S.$ 

ddim yn cicio

not.adv+sm prt kick.v.infin

"that one doesn't kick"

(556) BED: +" dos â honna (y)n lle hi .

BED: dos â honna

aut: go.v.2s.imper with.prep that.pron.dem.f.sg.[or].claim.v.2s.imper.[or].claim.v.3s.pres

yn lle hi

in.prep where.int she.pron.f.3s

"take that one instead"

(557) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # ia [=! laughs] .

AED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$  ia

aut: yeah.ADV yes.ADV

yeah, yes

(558) BED: xx oh@s:cym&eng be oedd mwy teg ?

BED:  $oh_E^C$  be oedd mwy teg aut: oh.IM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF more.ADJ.COMP fair.ADJ

[...] oh what could be fairer?

(559) AED: +< ia ia ia .

AED: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes yes

(560) BED: oedd (d)igon teg doedd .

BED: oedd digon teg doedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF enough.QUAN fair.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

it was fair enough, wasn't it

(561) AED: +< ia ia .

AED: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(562) AED: <doedd (y)na> [?] [///] xx yr un pris i bob peth mewn ffordd doedd yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: doedd yna yr un pris i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV the.DET.DEF one.NUM price.N.M.SG to.PREP bob peth mewn ffordd doedd yeah $_E^C$  each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG in.PREP way.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG yeah.ADV there wasn't... [...] the same price to everything in a way, wasn't it, yeah

- (563) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng (y)r un peth <oedd hi> [?] .

  BED: oh\_E^C yeah\_E^C yr un peth oedd hi

  aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

  oh yeah, it was the same thing
- (564) BED: xxx yeah@s:cym&eng (y)r un peth oedd hi .

  BED: yeah\_E^C yr un peth oedd hi
  aut: yeah.ADV the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

  [...] yeah it was the same thing
- (565) AED: +< ia . **AED: ia aut:** yes.ADV

  yes
- (566) BED: xxx toedd hi (ddi)m yn cicio de .

  BED: toedd hi ddim yn cicio de aut: unk she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT kick.V.INFIN be.IM+SM

  [...] she didn't kick, you know
- (567) AED: ia oedd pawb isio buwch dawel doedd .

  AED: ia oedd pawb isio buwch dawel aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF everyone.PRON want.N.M.SG cow.N.F.SG quiet.ADJ+SM doedd be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

yes, everybody wanted a quiet cow, didn't they

(569) AED: oedd (y)na (d)im\_byd gwaeth na colli llefrith neu cael baw yn y llefrith nag oedd .

be.V.3S.IMPERF

there was nothing worse than spilling milk or getting dirt in the milk, was there

(570) BED: oedd cael kick@s:cym&eng yn waeth byth &=laugh .

BED: oedd cael kick $_E^C$  yn waeth byth aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF get.V.INFIN kick.SV.INFIN PRT worse.ADJ.COMP+SM never.ADV being kicked was even worse

(571) AED: +< ia a rywbeth castiog [=? castio] fel (yn)a oedd hi (y)n medru bod yn beryg doedd .

AED: ia a rywbeth castiog fel yna aut: yes.ADV and CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM unk like.CONJ there.ADV oedd hi yn medru bod yn beryg be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT  $be\_able.V.INFIN$  be.V.INFIN PRT danger.N.M.SG+SM doedd

be. v. 3s. Imperf. neg

yes, and something full of tricks like that, it could be dangerous, couldn't it

(572) BED: ew annwyl oedd .

BED: ew annwyl oedd aut: oh.IM dear.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF good God yes

(573) AED: ew ia .

AED: ew ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV God yes

(574) AED: a doedd amser yn odd@s:cym&eng .

AED: a doedd amser yn odd $_E^C$  aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf.neg time.n.m.sg prt odd.ADj and wasn't time strange

(575) AED: AED: coedd o (y)n> [/] # oedd o ddifyr ofnadwy doedd .

AED: oedd o yn oedd o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S ddifyr ofnadwy doedd amusing.ADJ+SM terrible.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

it was...it was very interesting, wasn't it

(576) AED: fydda i meddwl o\_hyd pa mor ddifyr oedd o er bod hi (y)n amser caled .

AED: fydda i meddwl o\_hyd pa mor aut: be.V.1S.FUT+SM 1.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN always.ADV which.ADJ so.ADV ddifyr oedd o er bod hi amusing.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S er.IM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

yn amser caled PRT.[or].in.PREP time.N.M.SG hard.ADJ

I always think how interesting it was, although they were hard times

(577) AED: <oedd o> [//] oedd [?] # pawb &m &dn &trn rhygnu (y)n ei flaen rywsut doedd .

AED: oedd o oedd pawb rhygnu

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF everyone.PRON grate.V.INFIN

yn ei flaen rywsut doedd

PRT.[or].in.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S front.N.M.SG+SM somehow.ADV+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

it was...everybody scraped along somehow, didn't they

(578) BED: pawb xxx gilydd doedd .

BED: pawb gilydd doedd aut: everyone.PRON other.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG everybody [...] each other, didn't they

(579) AED: oedd (w)chi.

AED: oedd wchi
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF know.V.2P.PRES
yes, you know

(580) BED: felly oedd hi de .

BED: felly oedd hi de aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.IM+SM that's how it was, wasn't it

(581) AED: oedd pawb yr un gwch rywsut doedd .

AED: oedd pawb yr un gwch
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF everyone.PRON the.DET.DEF one.NUM boat.N.M.SG+SM
rywsut doedd
somehow.ADV+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG
yes, everybody was in the same boat somehow, weren't they

(582) BED: oedd . BED: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(583) AED: (we)dyn oedd fwy o rannu doedd .

 $be. {\it V.3S.IMPERF.NEG}$ 

so there was more sharing, wasn't there

(584) BED: oedd oedd .

BED: oedd oedd
aut: be.v.3S.IMPERF be.v.3S.IMPERF
yes yes

(585) AED: a ddim yn teimlo er@s:cym&eng +/ .

AED: a ddim yn teimlo  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  aut: and CONJ not.ADV+SM PRT feel.V.INFIN er.IM and didn't feel, er...

(586) BED: oedd (y)na (ddi)m llawer o arian o\_gwmpas .

BED: oedd yna ddim llawer o arian aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV not.ADV+SM many.QUAN of.PREP money.N.M.SG ogwmpas around.ADV there wasn't much money around

(587) BED: wedyn oedd pawb yr un # fath â ti (y)n deud # yr un gwch mewn ffordd .

BED: wedyn oedd pawb yr un fath

aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF everyone.PRON the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM

â ti yn deud yr un gwch mewn

as.CONJ you.PRON.2S PRT say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF one.NUM boat.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP

ffordd

way.N.F.SG

so everybody was in the same, as you say, the same boat in a way

(588) AED: ia . **AED:** ia aut: yes.ADV

yes

(589) BED: wedyn er@s:cym&eng # os oedd (y)na rywun isio gwneud rywbeth oedd (y)na help@s:cym&eng i gael .

i gael

to.prep get.v.infin+sm

so er, if anybody wanted to do anything, there was help to be had

 $(590)\,\,$  BED: a (we)dyn oedda chdi roi help@s:cym&eng yn\_ôl .

BED: a wedyn oedda chdi roi help $_E^C$  aut: and CONJ afterwards. ADV be. V. 2S. IMPERF you. PRON. 2S give. V. INFIN+SM help. SV. INFIN yn\_ôl

back.adv

then you helped back

(591) BED: a [/] a felly oedd hi mynd ymlaen de .

BED: a a felly oedd hi mynd ymlaen aut: and.conj and.conj so.adv be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss go.v.infin forward.adv de

be.im+sm

and...and that's how it went, you know

(592) AED: +< oedd [?] # ia ia .

AED: oedd ia ia

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes yes

(593) AED: ia caeau gwair a pethau fel (yn)a de .

AED: ia caeau gwair a pethau fel yna aut: yes.ADV fields.N.M.PL hay.N.M.SG and.CONJ things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV de

be.im+sm

yes, hay fields and things like that, isn't it

(594) BED: well@s:cym&eng ia .

BED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$  ia  $\mathbf{aut:}$  well.ADV yes.ADV

well yes

(595) AED: &d argian oedd rywun yn symud aceri doedd mewn (y)chydig o nosweithiau doedd .

AED: argian oedd rywun yn symud aceri aut: good\_lord.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT move.V.INFIN acres.N.F.PL doedd mewn ychydig o nosweithiau doedd be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG in.PREP a\_little.QUAN of.PREP evenings.N.F.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG lord, you'd move acres, wouldn't you, in a few nights, wouldn't you

(596) BED: +< oedd tad oedd oh@s:cym&eng oedd oedd oedd tad .

oedd tad

be.v.3s.imperf father.n.m.sg

well yes, yes, oh yes, yes, yes of course

(597) AED: a dim ond # efo er@s:cym&eng bôn braich de . AED: a dim ond efo  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$ aut:and.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ with.PREP er.IM bôn braich stump.N.M.SG.[or].base.N.M.SG arm.N.F.SG be.IM+SM and only through, er, hard labour, you know (598) BED: +< hogiau +// . BED: hogiau lads.N.M.PL aut:lads... (599)BED: hogiau (y)n dod o chwarel te . BED: hogiau yn dod chwarel O te lads.N.M.PL PRT come.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S pane.N.M.SG+AM be.IM the lads coming from the quarry, isn't it (600) AED: ia hogiau chwarel yeah@s:cym&eng . hogiau AED: ia chwarel yes.adv lads.n.m.pl pane.n.m.sg+am yeah.adv yes, the quarry lads, yeah (601) BED: xxx a gwneud te . BED: a gwneud  $\mathbf{te}$ aut:and.conj make.v.infin be.im [...] and do it, you know (602) AED: +< ia . AED: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (603) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng . **AED:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> aut:yeah.ADVyeah BED: oh@s:cym&eng toedd (y)na xxx <ddim ond xx> [//] # er@s:cym&eng mond ryw # geffyl xxx waith er@s:cym&eng torri +// . BED:  $oh_E^C$  toedd yna ddim  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$ ond oh.im unk there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM but.CONJ er.IM geffyl waith  $bond. N.M.SG+NM \hspace{0.5cm} some. PREQ+SM \hspace{0.5cm} horse. N.M.SG+SM \hspace{0.5cm} time. N.F.SG+SM. [or]. work. N.M.SG+SM \hspace{0.5cm} er. IM \hspace{0.5cm} logical and the sum of th$ break. V. INFIN

oh, there was only [...] ...er, only some horse [...] work, er, cutting...

(605) BED: neu xxx weithiau (y)n gorod talu am dorri te rhei dod yna i dorri ballu te .

BED: neu weithiau vn gorod talu am

dorri te rhei dod yna i dorri break.V.INFIN+SM tea.N.M.SG some.PRON come.V.INFIN there.ADV to.PREP break.V.INFIN+SM

ballu te suchlike.PRON be.IM

or [...] sometimes had to pay for cutting, you know, some came there to cut and so on, you know

(606) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ veah

(607) BED: wedyn er@s:cym&eng ond oedd gynnyn nhw +// .

BED: wedyn  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  ond oedd gynnyn nhw  $\operatorname{aut:}$   $\operatorname{afterwards.ADV}$   $\operatorname{er.IM}$   $\operatorname{but.CONJ}$   $\operatorname{be.V.3S.IMPERF}$   $\operatorname{unk}$   $\operatorname{they.PRON.3P}$  then, er, but they had...

(608) BED: oedd isio troi # ac # bôn braich .

BED: oedd isio troi ac bôn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF want.N.M.SG turn.V.INFIN and.CONJ stump.N.M.SG.[or].base.N.M.SG braich arm.N.F.SG you needed to turn, and hard labour

(609) BED: mynd i gae mawr â mond cribin a isio troi y [/] y rhenciau # ar eu hyd .

BED: mynd i gae mawr â mond cribin

aut: go.V.INFIN to.PREP field.N.M.SG+SM big.ADJ with.PREP bond.N.M.SG+NM rake.N.F.SG

a isio troi y y rhenciau ar

and.CONJ want.N.M.SG turn.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF unk on.PREP

eu hyd

their.ADJ.POSS.3P length.N.M.SG

going to a big field with only a rake and needed to turn the rows over all the way down

(610) AED: +< ia yeah@s:cym&eng ia round@s:cym&eng i\_gyd yeah@s:cym&eng . AED: ia yeah $_E^C$  ia round $_E^C$  i\_gyd yeah $_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yes.ADV round.ADJ all.ADJ yeah.ADV yes, yeah, yes, all around, yeah

 $(611) \quad {\tt BED: wrth\_gwrs \ doedd \ y \ rhenciau \ ddim \ mor \ fawr \ \^{\tt a} \ mae \ nhw \ heddiw \ xxx} \\ \quad dractor@s:cym&eng \ . \\$ 

BED: wrth\_gwrs doedd y rhenciau ddim mor aut: of\_course.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG the.DET.DEF unk nothing.N.M.SG+SM as.ADJ fawr â mae nhw heddiw dractor $_E^C$  big.ADJ+SM as.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P today.ADV tractor.N.SG+SM of\_course, the rows weren't as big as they are these days [...] tractor

(612) AED: +< nac (y)dyn . AED: nac ydyn

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES

no

(613) BED: ond # wedi deud hynny # oedd isio (e)i throi hi .

BED:ondwedideudhynnyoeddisioaut:but.conjafter.prepsay.v.infinthat.pron.dem.spbe.v.3s.imperfwant.n.m.sg

ei throi hi

her.adj.poss.f.3s turn.v.infin+am she.pron.f.3s

but having said that, they needed to be turned

(614) AED: oedd [?] .

AED: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

ves

(615) BED: &ar [//] a beth dorcalonnus &w byddwn i mynd i cae te # a sbïo ew # timod [?] dechrau troi xx .

BED: a beth dorcalonnus byddwn i mynd

aut: and.conj what.int unk be.v.1p.fut i.pron.1s go.v.infin

i cae te a sbïo ew timod

to.prep field.n.m.sg tea.n.m.sg and.conj look.v.infin oh.im know.v.2s.pres

dechrau troi

 $beginning. {\it N.M.SG. [or]. begin. V. INFIN} \ turn. {\it V. INFIN}$ 

and it was heartbreaking, I'd go to the field, right, and look, gosh, you know, started to turn [...]

(616) AED: ia ia ia ia .

AED: ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes yes yes

(617) BED: xxx .

(618) AED: ia.

AED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(619) BED: a be arall o'n i (y)n weld hefyd oedd yn job@s:cym&eng digalon oedd [/] oedd &d er@s:cym&eng tynnu rwdins .

BED: a be arall o'n i yn weld

aut: and.conj what.int other.adj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt see.v.infin+sm

tynnu rwdins

draw.v.infin unk

and another thing I thought was a horrible job was digging up swedes

(620) AED: oh@s:cym&eng ar eich pennaugliniau . AED: oh $_E^C$  ar eich pennaugliniau aut: oh.IM on.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P unk oh, on your knees

(621) BED: oh@s:cym&eng # dechrau fa(n) yma a gweld y rhes yn mynd &=laugh .

BED: ohE dechrau fan yma a

aut: oh.IM beginning.N.M.SG.[or].begin.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV and.CONJ

gweld y rhes yn mynd

see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF row.N.F.SG PRT go.V.INFIN

oh, starting here and seeing the row go on

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(622)} & \texttt{AED:} & +< \texttt{yeah@s:cym\&eng} \ \ \, \# \ \, \texttt{yeah@s:cym\&eng} \ \ \, . \\ & \textbf{AED:} & \textbf{yeah}_E^C & \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ & \textbf{aut:} & \textbf{yeah.ADV} & \textbf{yeah.ADV} \\ & \textbf{yeah}, \textbf{yeah} \end{array}$ 

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(623)} & \textbf{AED: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{AED: ia} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} \end{array}$ 

(624) AED: oh@s:cym&eng peth arall <o'n nhw> [?] wneud ers\_talwm um@s:cym&eng [?] amser yr chwarel de oedd # os oedd (y)na farm@s:cym&eng neu dyddyn bach # hefo rwdins neu dipyn o datws # oedden nhw rhoid rhes doedden os (y)na rywun dod (y)na i helpu doedd .

heforwdinsneudipynodatwswith.PREP+Hunkor.CONJlittle\_bit.N.M.SG+SMof.PREPpotatoes.N.F.PL+SM

rywun dod yna i helpu doedd someone.N.M.SG+SM come.V.INFIN there.ADV to.PREP help.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

oh another thing they used to do, um, at the time of the quarry, right, was if there was a farm or a little smallholding that had swede or some potatoes, they gave a row, didn't they, if somebody came there to help, didn't they

(625) BED: oh@s:cym&eng oedd .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  oedd

aut: oh.im be.v.3S.IMPERF

oh yes

(626) AED: glywais i dad@s:cym&eng yn xx yn tyddyn de .

AED:glywaisi $dad_E^C$ ynyntyddynaut:hear.V.1S.PAST+SMI.PRON.1Sdad.N.SGPRT.[or].in.PREPPRT.[or].in.PREPunk

de

be.IM+SM

I heard dad [...] in the smallholding, you know

(627) BED: ia tad .

BED: ia tad

aut: yes.ADV father.N.M.SG

well yes

(628) AED: <os oedd (y)na> [///] deudwch bod (y)na er@s:cym&eng ddeg rhes o datws i tyddyn well@s:cym&eng ella bod (y)na dair bedair # i rei eraill yn y pentre oedd yn helpu de .

AED: os oedd yna deudwch bod yna er $_E^C$  aut: if.conj be.v.3s.imperf there.adv say.v.2p.pres be.v.infin there.adv er.im

bodynadairbedairireieraillbe.V.INFINthere.ADVthree.NUM.F+SMfour.NUM.F+SMto.PREPsome.PRON+SMothers.PRON

yn y pentre oedd yn helpu de in.PREP the.DET.DEF village.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT help.V.INFIN be.IM+SM

if there were...say there were, er, ten rows of potatoes for the smallholding, well, perhaps there were three or four for others in the village who were helping, you know

(629) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng hollol hollol .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  hollol  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh}_{IM}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{ADV}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{ADV}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{ADV}$   $\mathbf{completely}_{ADJ}$   $\mathbf{completely}_{ADJ}$  oh yeah, yeah exactly, exactly

(630) AED: a dyna ffordd <oedd rywun> [?] talu nôl iddyn nhw <am eu &g> [//] am eu llafur de oedd dipyn o datws neu # resaid o rwdins rywbeth fel (yn)a de .

AED:adynafforddoeddrywuntaluaut:and.conjthat\_is.advway.n.f.sgbe.v.3s.imperfsomeone.n.m.sg+smpay.v.infin

nôliddynnhwameuamfetch.V.INFINto\_them.PREP+PRON.3Pthey.PRON.3Pfor.PREPtheir.ADJ.POSS.3Pfor.PREP

eullafurdeoedddipynotheir.ADJ.POSS.3Plabour.N.M.SGbe.IM+SMbe.V.3S.IMPERFlittle\_bit.N.M.SG+SMof.PREP

datws neu resaid o rwdins

potatoes.N.F.PL+SM or.CONJ unk he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP unk

rywbeth fel yna de something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.IM+SM

and that's how one paid them back for their...for their labour, you know, was with a few potatoes or a row of swede, somethig like that, wasn't it

- (631) BED: +< ia .

  BED: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (632) BED: +< ia xxx +// .

  BED: ia
  aut: yes.ADV

  yes [...] ...
- $(633) \quad \text{BED: } <\text{oh@s:cym&eng na> [?]} \quad \text{(y)n dod round@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&e$

cynDoligballuâbagaidbefore.PREPChristmas.N.M.SGsuchlike.PRONas.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRESunk

yr hen  $\operatorname{droll}_E^C$  a  $\operatorname{cheffyl}$  a  $\operatorname{the.DET.DEF}$   $\operatorname{old.ADJ}$   $\operatorname{droll.ADJ.[or].troll.N.SG+SM}$   $\operatorname{and.CONJ}$   $\operatorname{horse.N.M.SG+AM}$   $\operatorname{and.CONJ}$ 

rhannu de divide.V.INFIN be.IM+SM

oh no, came round, er, er, perhaps, er, before Christmas and so on with a bagful of potatoes and so on, er, came round [...] the old dorse and cart and share, you know

- (635) BED: felly fyddan [=? oedden] nhw de .

  BED: felly fyddan nhw de aut: so.ADV be.V.3P.FUT+SM they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM that's what they were like, you know
- (636) AED: +< ia # ia .

  AED: ia ia

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

  yes, yes

(638) AED: ia . **AED:** ia aut: yes.ADV

yes

(639) BED: +, ydy mae pethau (we)di ne(wid) +// .

BED: ydy mae pethau wedi newid aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES things.N.M.PL after.PREP change.V.INFIN yes, things have chang...

(640) BED: mae er@s:cym&eng pobl (we)di mynd wan &sg does (yn)a neb yn dibynnu ar neb arall .

BED: mae er $_{E}^{C}$  pobl wedi mynd wan aut: be.V.3S.PRES er.IM people.N.F.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM does yn neb yn dibynnu ar neb be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV anyone.PRON PRT depend.V.INFIN on.PREP anyone.PRON arall other.ADJ

er, people have become now, nobody depends on anybody else

 $\left(641\right)$  AED: nag oes .

AED: nag oes

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

no

(642) BED: +< <a (we)dyn> [/] a (we)dyn mae [/] mae gymdeithas yna wedi chwalu .

BED: a wedyn a wedyn mae mae
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES
gymdeithas yna wedi chwalu
society.N.F.SG+SM there.ADV after.PREP scatter.V.INFIN
and so...and so that society has broken down

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(643)} & \text{AED: ia} \\ & \textbf{AED: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$ 

 $\left(644\right)$  BED: mae (we)di mynd .

BED: mae wedi mynd aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP go.V.INFIN it's gone

(645) BED: <toes (yn)a (ddi)m> [///] tydy (ddi)m yn bod wan .

BED: toes yna ddim tydy ddim yn bod aut: unk there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM unk not.ADV+SM PRT be.V.INFIN wan

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

there's no...it doesn't exist now

(646) AED: +< <ydw i> [/] <dw i (y)n> [/] dw i (y)n teimlo bod <(y)na fwy> [//] bobl dyddiau yma (y)n fwy hunanol de .

AED: ydw i dw i yn dw i

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

yn teimlo bod yna fwy bobl dyddiau

PRT feel.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN there.ADV more.ADJ.COMP+SM people.N.F.SG+SM day.N.M.PL

yma yn fwy hunanol de

here ADV BRT more ADJ.COMB.SM wyk be IM.SM

here.adv prt more.adj.comp+sm unk be.im+sm

I...I...I feel there's more...that people these days are more selfish, you know

(647) BED: well@s:cym&eng &d y rheswm pam <bod &g> [//] mae xx nhw arian .

BED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$   $\mathbf{y}$   $\mathbf{rheswm}$   $\mathbf{pam}$   $\mathbf{bod}$   $\mathbf{mae}$   $\mathbf{nhw}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{well.}_{ADV}$   $\mathbf{the.}_{DET.DEF}$   $\mathbf{reason.}_{N.M.SG}$   $\mathbf{why?.}_{ADV}$   $\mathbf{be.}_{V.INFIN}$   $\mathbf{be.}_{V.3S.PRES}$   $\mathbf{they.}_{PRON.3P}$   $\mathbf{arian}$   $\mathbf{money.}_{N.M.SG}$ 

well, the reason why is that they [...] money

(648) AED: xx yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng bosib iawn de .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  bosib iawn de aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV possible.ADJ+SM very.ADV be.IM+SM [...] yeah, yeah yeah yeah, very.ADV very very.ADV very very.ADV very very.ADV very v

(649) BED: xx <mae nhw medru &g> [//] xx beth bynnag mae nhw isio mae nhw medru gael o neu dalu amdano fo neu beth bynnag s(y) isio .

BED: mae nhw medru  $\mathbf{beth}$ bynnag mae be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P be\_able.V.INFIN thinq.N.M.SG+SM -ever.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES isio mae nhw $\mathbf{medru}$ gael they.Pron.3P want.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres they.Pron.3P be\_able.v.infin get.v.infin+sm amdano neu dalu  $\mathbf{fo}$ he.pron.m.3s or.conj pay.v.infin+sm for\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s or.conj bynnag sy thing.N.M.SG+SM -ever.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.REL want.N.M.SG [...] they can... [...] whatevery they want they can get it, or pay for it or whatever's needed

AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng . AED: yeah $_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah yeah yeah (651) BED: ond er@s:cym&eng # dw (ddi)m yn deud xxx na (d)im\_byd felly .

na

 $no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n) or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ.[$ 

dim\_byd felly

nothing.ADV so.ADV

but er, I'm not saying [...] or anything like that

(652) BED: mae (y)na lot@s:cym&eng wrth\_gwrs yn [//] # mewn dyled er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng mawr efo banciau xxx ac ati .

BED: mae yna lot $_{E}^{C}$  wrth\_gwrs yn mewn dyled aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.N.SG of\_course.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP debt.N.F.SG er $_{E}^{C}$  er $_{E}^{C}$  mawr efo banciau ac ati er.IM big.ADJ with.PREP banks.N.M.PL and.CONJ to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S a lot of people, of course, are in er, er, great debt with banks [...] and so on

(653) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.\mathbf{ADV}$ 

yeah

(654) BED: xxx ond er@s:cym&eng # ond wedi deud hynny # <fedr(an) nhw ddim er@s:cym&eng> [///] # tydy [///] mae [/] mae [/] mae &d er@s:cym&eng (y)r help@s:cym&eng xxx pawb yn helpu (e)i\_gilydd ers\_talwm y gymdeithas (y)na mae (we)di mynd tydy .

BED: ond  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  ond wedi deud hynny aut: but.CONJ er.IM but.CONJ after.PREP say.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP

ei\_gilydders\_talwmygymdeithasynaeach\_other.PRON.3SPfor\_some\_time.ADVthe.DET.DEFsociety.N.F.SG+SMthere.ADV

maewedimyndtydybe.V.3S.PRESafter.PREPgo.V.INFINunk

[...] but er, but having said that, they can't, er...the help [...] everybody helping each\_other in the past, that society, it's gone, hasn't it

(655) AED: yndy mae (y)n bechod o beth (w)chi .

AED: yndy mae yn bechod o beth aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES PRT how\_sad.IM.[or].sin.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP what.INT wchi

know. V.2P.PRES

yes, it's a real shame, you know

(656) AED: (ach)os [?] mae cymdeithas mor bwysig dydy .

AED: achos mae cymdeithas mor bwysig dydy aut: because conj be.v.ss.pres society.n.f.sg so.adv important.adj+sm be.v.ss.pres.neg because society is so important, isn't it

(657) BED: oh@s:cym&eng yndy .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  yndy

aut: oh.im be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH

oh yes

(658) AED: um@s:cym&eng # ac <oedd o> [/] oedd ffordd oedd pawb yn cael eu dysgu doedd .

AED:  $\mathbf{um}_E^C$  ac oedd o oedd ffordd aut: um.IM and conj be. v.3s.IMPERF he. PRON.M.3S be. v.3s.IMPERF way. n.F.SG

oeddpawbyncaeleudysgube.V.3S.IMPERFeveryone.PRONPRTqet.V.INFINtheir.ADJ.POSS.3Pteach.V.INFIN

doedd

be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

um, and it was...it was a way everybody was taught, wasn't it

(659) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng ydy .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  ydy

aut: oh.im be.v.3S.PRES

oh yes

(660) AED: (dy)na chi (y)r pobl ifanc (y)ma wan de dw i meddwl # am bod gymdeithas (we)di chwalu # mae (y)r bobl ifanc (y)ma dyn nhw (ddi)m yn medru sbïo fyny ar neb nac (y)dyn am eu dysgu nac (y)dyn .

AED: dyna chi yr pobl ifanc yma aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2P the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG young.ADJ here.ADV

bodgymdeithaswedichwalumaeyrbe.V.INFINsociety.N.F.SG+SMafter.PREPscatter.V.INFINbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEF

bobl ifanc yma dyn nhw ddim yn people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ here.ADV man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT

eu dysgu nac ydyn

their.Adj.poss.3P teach.v.infin prt.neg be.v.3p.pres

take these young people now, right, I think, because society's collapsed, these young people, they can't look up to nobody, can they, for their teaching, can they

(661) BED: nac (y)dy nac (y)dy nac (y)dy .

BED: nac ydy nac ydy nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES pert.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

(662) AED: a dyn nhw (ddi)m yn gweld eu hunain wedyn yn cael eu dysgu gynno neb . AED: a dvn nhw ddim yn gweld **e**11 aut:and.CONJ man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT see.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P yn cael hunain wedyn eu dysgu self.pron.pl afterwards.adv prt get.v.infin their.adj.poss.3p teach.v.infin with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S anyone.PRON and they don't see themselves them being taught by anybody

(663) AED: arglwydd (peta)swn i rhegi # er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng ar\_ôl bod yn Band\_of\_Hope@s:cym&eng ers\_talwm yn capel Gerlan@s:cym&eng [?] xxx oedd crew@s:cym&eng (oh)onan ni de # ar\_ôl Band\_of\_Hope@s:cym&eng ar nos Iau +// .

AED: arglwydd petaswn i rhegi  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$   $\operatorname{er}_E^C$   $\operatorname{ar}$ - $\widehat{\operatorname{ol}}$  aut:  $\operatorname{lord}.N.M.SG$  be.V.1S.PLUPERF.HYP I.PRON.1S swear.V.INFIN er.IM er.IM after.PREP

 $ar\_\hat{o}l$  $Band\_of\_Hope^C_E$ arnosIauafter.PREPnameon.PREPnight.N.F.SGThursday.N.M.SG

lord, if I swore, er, er, after being in Band of Hope before in Gerlan chapel [...] there was a gang of us, right, after Band of Hope on Thursday night...

(664) BED: hmm@s:cym&eng .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{hmm}_{E}^{C}$  aut: hmm.IM

hm

(665) AED: chwarae xxx er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng xxx ffordd (y)na de nôl ac ymlaen chwarae xxx ac ati de .

AED: chwarae  $\operatorname{er}_E^C = \operatorname{er}_E^C = \operatorname{er}_E^C$  ffordd yna de nôl aut: play.V.2S.IMPER er.IM er.IM er.IM way.N.F.SG there.ADV be.IM+SM fetch.V.INFIN

acymlaenchwaraeacand.CONJforward.ADVgame.N.M.SG.[or].play.V.2S.IMPER.[or].play.V.INFINand.CONJ

ati de to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S be.IM+SM

playing [...] er, er, er [...] that way, right, back and forth, playing [...] and so on, you know

(666) BED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(667) BED: +< ia ia .

BED: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(668) BED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  $\mathbf{BED:\ mmm}_E^C$ 

aut: mmm.im

mm

(669) AED: hogiau Gwen\_Gwial@s:cym&eng de .

Gwen Gwial boys, isn't it

(670) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(671) AED: a Penri@s:cym&eng (y)n flaenor doedd .

AED: a Penri $_{E}^{C}$  yn flaenor doedd aut: and.CONJ name PRT leader.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG and Penri was a deacon, wasn't he

(672) BED: oedd [?] .

BED: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(673) AED: ew fiw ni gael ein dal # rhag ofn i Penri@s:cym&eng gael clywed # bod ei [/] ei [//] yr hogiau (we)di bod yn gwneud drygioni de .

AED: ew fiw ni gael ein dal

 $aut: \quad oh. {\it Im unk we.Pron.1P get.V. Infin+sm our. ADJ. POSS.1P continue. V. Infin. [or]. continue. V. 2S. {\it ImPER. [or]. tall policy of the policy of$ 

ei ei yr hogiau wedi bod yn his.Adj.Poss.m.3s his.Adj.Poss.m.3s the.det.def lads.n.m.pl after.prep be.v.infin prt

**gwneud drygioni de**make.V.INFIN wrongdoing.N.M.SG be.IM+SM

gosh, we daren't get caught, in case Penri heard that his...his...the lads had been up to no good, you know

(674) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng ia hollol .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$  ia hollol aut: oh.IM oh.IM yes.ADV completely.ADJ oh, oh yes, exactly

, , , ,

(675) AED: a (we)dyn # os oeddech chi (y)n gael ffrae gynno rywun # doeddech chi (ddi)m mynd adre a deud +"/ .

AED: a wedyn oeddech $\mathbf{os}$  $\mathbf{chi}$ aut:and.conj afterwards.adv if.conj be.v.2p.imperf you.pron.2p prt get.v.infin+sm rywun ffrae gynno doeddech quarrel.N.F.SG with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S someone.N.M.SG+SM be.V.2P.IMPERF.NEG ddim mvnd adre a deud you.pron.2p not.adv+sm go.v.infin home.adv and.conj say.v.infin and then if somebody gave you a talking to, you didn't go home and say:

(676) AED: +" dw i (we)di cael ffrae gynno hwn a hwn .

AED: dw i wedi cael ffrae

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN quarrel.N.F.SG

gynno hwn a hwn

with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S this.PRON.DEM.M.SG and.CONJ this.PRON.DEM.M.SG

"I've been told off by so and so"

(677) AED: nag oeddech +" .

AED: nag oeddech

aut: than.CONJ be.V.2P.IMPERF

did you

(678) BED: na.

**BED: na** *aut: no.ADV* no

(679) AED: oeddech chi (ddi)m [?] ofn xxx chi (y)n cymryd y ffrae doeddech .

AED: oeddech chi ddim ofn chi yn cymryd aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM fear.N.M.SG you.PRON.2P PRT take.V.INFIN y ffrae doeddech the.DET.DEF quarrel.N.F.SG be.V.2P.IMPERF.NEG

you weren't afraid [...] you took the row, didn't you

- (680) BED: xxx.
- (681) AED: neu rhegi neu (ry)wbeth de # heb feddwl er@s:cym&eng o ffrindiau de rhegi de # ew na .

AED: neu rhegi rywbeth heb neu deaut: or.conj swear.v.infin or.conj something.n.m.sg+sm be.im+sm without.prep  $\mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{crew}_E^C$ ffrindiau derhegi o think.V.INFIN+SM er.IM crew.N.SG of.PREP friends.N.M.PL be.IM+SM swear.V.INFIN be.IM+SM ew na oh.im no.adv

or swearing or something, you know, without thinking, er group of friends, swearing, isn't it, gosh no

(682) AED: a rŵan # nefi wen er@s:cym&eng dw i (y)n dychryn pan dw i ar stryd Bethesda@s:cym&eng (y)na # y fashion@s:cym&eng iaith mae (y)r bobl ifanc (y)ma # yn [/] yn roid allan a gymaint o bobl o\_gwmpas nhw de . AED: a rŵan nefi  $d\mathbf{w}$  $and. \textit{CONJ} \;\; now. \textit{ADV} \;\; heavens. \textit{IM} \;\; white. \textit{ADJ.F+SM.[or].} \\ \textit{white.} \textit{ADJ+SM} \;\; er. \textit{IM} \;\; be. \textit{V.1S.PRES} \\ \textit{ADJ.F+SM.[or].} \\ \textit{white.} \textit{ADJ-F+SM.[or].} \\ \textit{w$ aut:yn dychryn pan  $d\mathbf{w}$ i strvd  $\mathbf{ar}$ I.PRON.1S PRT frighten.V.Infin when.Conj be.V.1s.Pres i.Pron.1s on.Prep street.N.f.sg Bethesda $_{E}^{C}$  yna  $\mathbf{fashion}_E^C$  $\mathbf{y}$ iaith mae namethere.ADV the.DET.DEF fashion.N.SG language.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF bobl ifanc yma ynyn roid people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ here.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT give.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV gymaint o bobl o\_gwmpas nhw and.conj so.much.adj+sm of.prep people.n.f.sg+sm around.adv they.pron.3p be.im+sm and now, good heavens, er, I get a fright when I'm on Bethesda high street, such language these young people let out with so many people around them, you know (683)BED: +< well@s:cym&eng . BED: well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> well.ADV aut:well

- (684) BED: +< xxx.
- $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{(685)} & \texttt{BED:} \ +< \ \texttt{oh@s:cym\&eng} \ \texttt{xx} \ . \\ & \textbf{BED:} \ \ \textbf{oh}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut:} \quad oh. \textit{IM} \\ & \text{oh} \ [...] \end{array}$
- (686) BED: oh@s:cym&eng (ba)sai fiw i [/] i +// . BED: oh $_E^C$  basai fiw i i aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PLUPERF unk to.PREP to.PREP oh [...] daren't...
- BED: xxx be oedd ddigon ers\_talwm # os (peta)sai rywun yn digwydd ateb rywun yn\_ôl rywun hynach na fo (e)i hun # fasai fo mond yn deud +"/ . BED: be oeddddigon ers\_talwm aut:what.int be.v.3s.imperf enough.quan+sm for\_some\_time.adv if.conj yn digwydd rywun petasai ateb be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT happen.V.INFIN answer.V.INFIN yn\_ôl rywun hynach na fo someone.N.M.SG+SM back.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM old.ADJ.COMP (n)or.CONJ he.PRON.M.3S fasai hun fo mond his.adj.poss.m.3s self.pron.sg be.v.3s.pluperf+sm he.pron.m.3s bond.n.m.sg+nm prt deud say. V.INFIN
  - [...] what used to be enough, if somebody happened to amswer somebody back, somebody older that himself, he'd only say:

(688) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADVyeah

(689) BED: +" fydda i (y)n deud (wr)th dy dad .

BED: fydda i yn deud wrth dy
aut: be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN by.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S
dad
father.N.M.SG+SM
"I'll tell your father"

(690) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(691) BED: oh@s:cym&eng &=sigh (dy)na hi de .

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  dyna hi de  $\mathbf{aut:}$  oh.IM  $that\_is.ADV$  she.PRON.F.3S be.IM+SM oh, that's it, isn't it

 $\left(692\right)$  AED: ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(693) BED: oedd hwnna (d)igon de .

BED: oedd hwnna digon de aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.M.SG enough.QUAN be.IM+SM that was enough, you know

 $\left(694\right)$  AED: oedd oedd oedd .

AED: oedd oedd oedd oedd  $\textit{aut:} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF}$  yes, yes, yes

(695) AED: ac oedden nhw nabod pawb doedden .

AED: ac oedden nhw nabod pawb
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P know\_someone.V.INFIN everyone.PRON
doedden

be. v. 3p. imperf. neg

and they knew everybody, didn't they

(696) AED: <dyna lle oedd hi> [?] dda de . AED: dyna lle oedd  $\mathbf{hi}$ dda that\_is.adv where.int be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s good.adj+sm be.im+sm

that's how it was good, wasn't it

BED: ond oedd [/] oedd [/] oedden nhw (y)n gweithio efo (e)i\_gilydd yn (697)chwarel .

BED: ond oedd oedd oedd oedden nhw aut:but.conj be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p yn gweithio efo ei\_gilydd yn chwarel PRT work.V.INFIN with.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP PRT.[or].in.PREP pane.N.M.SG+AM but they worked together at the quarry

de

(698) AED: oedden oedden oedden .

AED: oedden oedden oedden aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF be.V.13P.IMPERF be.V.13P.IMPERF yes, yes, yes

BED:  $\langle a \& d \Rightarrow \rangle$  [//] a (we)dyn o'n gwybod pwy bonc . (699)

> wedyn o'n gwybod pwy and.conj and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1s.imperf know.v.infin who.pron unkaut:and...and then they knew which gallery

(700) BED: a dim ots be oedden nhw.

BED: a  $\dim$ be oedden nhw and.conj not.adv problem.n.m.sg what.int be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p and it didn't matter what they were

(701) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$  $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah yeah

(702)BED: oedd pawb yn helpu (e)i\_gilydd ac yn # nabod ei\_gilydd .

BED: oedd pawb yn helpu ei\_gilydd aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF everyone.PRON PRT help.V.INFIN each\_other.PRON.3SP and.CONJ PRT nabod ei\_gilydd  $know\_someone.v.infin\ each\_other.pron.3SP$ everybody helped each other and knew each other

(703) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng &=gasp oedd oedd .

**AED:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oeddoedd aut: yeah.Adv be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf yeah, yes yes

 $(704)\quad \text{AED: oedd}$  .

AED: oedd

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S. IMPERF}$ 

yes

(705) BED: ond # oedd (y)na barch hefyd toedd xxx .

BED: ond oedd yna barch hefyd toedd aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf there.adv respect.n.m.sg+sm also.adv unk
but there was respect too, wasn't there [...]

(706) AED: oedd dyna lle mae o .

AED: oedd dyna lle mae o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF that\_is.ADV where.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S yes, that's where it is

(707) AED: parch oedd o de .

AED: parch oedd o de aut: respect.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM it was respect, wasn't it

(708) BED: dyna be oedd o de .

BED: dyna be oedd o de  $aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM$  that's what it was, wasn't it

(709) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(710) BED: a (we)dyn toedd [//] oedd er@s:cym&eng # hwnnw (y)n +// .

BED: a wedyn toedd oedd er $_E^C$  hwnnw aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV unk be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM that.PRON.DEM.M.SG yn PRT.[or].in.PREP and then that was, er...

(711) AED: +< ew yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: ew yeah $_{E}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV gosh, yeah

(712) BED: wn i (ddi)m be (y)dy (y)r ateb i hwnnw de .

BED: wn i ddim be

ateb i hwnnw de

answer.n.m.sg to.prep that.pron.dem.m.sg be.im+sm

I don't know what the answer to that is, you know

(713) BED: ond mae o (we)di mynd .

BED: ond mae o wedi mynd aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss after.prep go.v.infin but it's gone

(714) BED: um@s:cym&eng # does gyn neb er@s:cym&eng # barch # i ddim\_byd # well@s:cym&eng i # (ba)swn i (y)n deud # fath  $\hat{a} < (y)r$  hen> [/] yr hen ddywediad ers\_talwm i na dynes ddyn nag anifail .

BED:  $\operatorname{um}_E^C$  does  $\operatorname{gyn}$  neb  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  barch

aut:um.IMbe.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEGwith.PREPanyone.PRONer.IMrespect.N.M.SG+SMi $ddim_byd$  $well_E^C$ ibaswniyndeud

to.prep nothing.adv+sm well.adv to.prep be.v.1s.pluperf i.pron.1s prt say.v.infin

fathâyrhenyrhenddywediadtype.N.F.SG+SMas.PREPthe.DET.DEFold.ADJthe.DET.DEFold.ADJsaying.N.M.SG+SM

anifail

animal. N.M.SG

um, nobody has any, er, respect for anything, well for, I'd say, like the old saying before, for woman, man or animal

(715) AED: na # ia .

AED: na ia
aut: no.ADV yes.ADV
no, yes

(716) BED: xxx dyna fo (fe)lly .

BED: dyna fo felly aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S so.ADV [...] that's it, like

(717) AED: +< ia ia yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:** iaia $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C$  $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C$ aut:yes.ADVyes.ADVyeah.ADV

yes, yes yeah, yeah

(718) BED: toes [//] &də [/] &də [/] dydy o (ddi)m yna de .

BED: toes dydy o ddim yna de aut: unk be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV be.IM+SM it's not there, you know

(719) AED: nag oes dim\_byd .

AED: nag oes dim\_byd aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF nothing.ADV

(720) AED: er@s:cym&eng eto (y)r hunan [//] &h[U+0268] [//] yr [/] yr hunaniaeth (y)ma de .

AED:  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  eto yr hunan yr yr yr aut:  $\operatorname{er.IM}$  again. ADV the. DET. DEF self. PRON. SG that. PRON. REL the. DET. DEF the. DET. DEF hunaniaeth yma de identity. N. F. SG here. ADV be.  $\operatorname{IM}+\operatorname{SM}$  er, again, this identity, isn't it

(721) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(722) BED: a mae (y)na ryw fryntwch # ew ofnadwy wan .

BED: a mae yna ryw fryntwch ew ofnadwy aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PREQ+SM unk oh.IM terrible.ADJ wan weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM and there's some, God, terrible dirtiness now

(723) BED: a xxx lle mae hwnna (we)di dŵad chwaith de .

BED: a lle mae hwnna wedi dŵad aut: and.CONJ where.INT be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG after.PREP come.V.INFIN chwaith de neither.ADV be.IM+SM
and [...] where that's come either, you know

(724) AED: well@s:cym&eng ia .

AED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$  ia  $\mathbf{aut:}$  well.ADV yes.ADV well yes

(725) AED: dach chi meddwl bod yr hen delevision@s:cym&eng (y)ma <(y)n chwarae> [//] # a (y)r hen games@s:cym&eng (y)ma ac ati +//?

yma ac ati here.ADV and.CONJ to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

do you think this television plays...and these games and so on..?

(726) AED: mae ryw hen games@s:cym&eng a # videos@s:cym&eng (y)ma ac ati wan yn bethau +.. .

AED: mae  $\mathbf{games}_E^C$  a  $\mathbf{videos}_E^C$  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ hen aut: be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM old.ADJ unk and.CONJ video.N.SG+PL here.ADV yn bethau there are some games and videos and so on now, which are things...

(727) BED: well@s:cym&eng &=sigh <dydy o ddi(m)> [//] tydy o: +.. . BED:  $well_E^C$  $\operatorname{ddim}$ dydy well.adv be.v.3s.pres.neg he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm unk he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP

(728) BED: mae (y)na ormod o ladd xxx o lawer ar honna [?] .

BED: mae ladd yna  $\mathbf{ormod}$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV too\_much.QUANT+SM of.PREP kill.V.INFIN+SM of.PREP honna many.QUAN+SM on.PREP that.PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRESthere's way too much killing on that

(729) AED: oes oes oes .

well, it's not...it's not...

AED: oes oes oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF yes yes yes

(730) BED: ond [?] <(dy)dy o> [/] (dy)dy o ddim help@s:cym&eng .

dydy dydy ddim O but.conj be.v.3s.pres.neg he.pron.m.3s be.v.3s.pres.neg he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm  $\mathbf{help}_E^C$ help.sv.infin

but it doesn't...it doesn't help

(731) AED: na # na .

AED: na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no, no

(732) BED: ond wedi deud hynny de # dwn i (ddi)m <mae (y)na (ry)wbeth> [/] &m mae (y)na (ry)wbeth yn dwn i (ddi)m sy (ddi)m yn iawn yn rywle de . BED: ond wedi deud hynny but. conj after.Prep say.v.infin that.Pron.dem.sp be.im+sm know.v.1s.pres.negaut:ddim yna rywbeth mae mae I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES yn dwn rywbeth ddim i  $there. {\it ADV}\ something. {\it N.M.SG+SM}\ {\it PRT.[or].in.PREP}\ know. {\it V.1S.PRES.NEG}\ {\it I.PRON.1S}\ not. {\it ADV+SM}$  $\operatorname{ddim}$ yn iawn  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ rywle be.V.3S.PRES.REL not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV in.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM

but having said that, right, I don't know, there's something...there's something, I don't know, that's not right somewhere, you know

- (733) AED: ia ia . **AED: ia ia aut:** yes.ADV yes.ADV
  - yes, yes
- (734) BED: <ydan ni> [//] a dan ni +// .

  BED: ydan ni a dan ni
  aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P and.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P
  we're...and we're...
- (735) BED: ers\_talwm dw (y)n cofio # os oedd (y)na er@s:cym&eng rywun yn mynd i gael ei grogi wedi lladd rywun +/.

  BED: ers\_talwm dw yn cofio os oedd aut: for\_some\_time.ADV be.V.1S.PRES PRT remember.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF yna er\_E rywun yn mynd i gael there.ADV er.IM someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM ei grogi wedi lladd rywun his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S hang.V.INFIN+SM after.PREP kill.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG+SM
  - before, I remember, if somebody was going to be hanged, having killed somebody...
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(736)} & \texttt{AED: mmm@s:cym&eng} & . \\ & \textbf{AED: mmm}_E^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & mmm.\text{\textit{IM}} \\ & &$
- (737) BED: +, ew oedd rywbeth mawr .

  BED: ew oedd rywbeth mawr aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF something.N.M.SG+SM big.ADJ

  God, it was a big thing
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(738)} & \text{AED: mmm@s:cym&eng} & . \\ & \textbf{AED: mmm}_E^C \\ & \textbf{aut:} & mmm.\text{IM} \\ & & \text{mm} \end{array}$

(739) BED: a diwrnod a (y)r diwrnod oedd mynd i gael ei grogi .

BED: a diwrnod a yr diwrnod oedd mynd aut: and.CONJ day.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF go.V.INFIN i gael ei grogi to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S hang.V.INFIN+SM and he was going to be hanged on such and such day

(740) BED: a oedd o naw o gloch yn bore neu beth bynnag o (y)r gloch oedd hi . BED: a oeddo naw gloch aut:and.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s nine.num of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm neu bethbynnag o PRT.[or].in.PREP morning.N.M.SG or.CONJ thing.N.M.SG+SM -ever.ADJ of.PREP the.DET.DEF gloch oeddbell.n.f.sg+sm be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss and it was nine o'clock in the morning or whatever time it was

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(741)} & \text{AED: } +< \text{ yeah@s:cym&eng }. \\ & \textbf{AED: } \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{yeah.ADV} \end{array}$ 

yeah

(742) AED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $mmm_E^C$ aut: mmm.IM

(743) BED: wedyn ew oedd pawb (we)di syfrdanu .

BED: wedyn ew oedd pawb wedi syfrdanu aut: afterwards.ADV oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF everyone.PRON after.PREP astound.V.INFIN then, God, everybody was amazed

(744) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ veah

(745) BED: ond r $\hat{w}$ an dan ni cael ein tempro gymaint wrth weld y lladd (y)ma sy mynd ymlaen bob dydd ar y strydoedd +/ .

rŵan BED: ond dan cael ein ni aut:but.conj now.adv be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p get.v.infin our.adj.poss.1p  $\mathbf{wrth}$ weld tempro gymaint  $\mathbf{y}$ lladd  $temper. \textit{V.Infin so.much.adj+sm} \ \ by. \textit{prep see. V.Infin+sm} \ \ the. \textit{det.def kill. V.Infin} \ \ here. \textit{adv}$ bob mynd ymlaen dydd be.V.3S.PRES.REL go.V.INFIN forward.ADV each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF strydoedd streets.n.f.pl

but now, we've been soo tempered in seeing this killing that goes on every day on the streets...

(746) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV

(747) BED: +, ac ar y teledu (y)ma dan ni (y)n gael o # dan ni (we)di (ei)n tempro .

BED:acaryteleduymadanniaut:and.CONJon.PREPthe.DET.DEFtelevision.N.M.SGhere.ADVbe.V.1P.PRESwe.PRON.1PyngaelodanniwedieinPRTget.V.INFIN+SMhe.PRON.M.SSbe.V.1P.PRESwe.PRON.1Pafter.PREPour.ADJ.POSS.1Ptempro-

temper. v.infin

and we get it off the television, we've been tempered

(748) BED: dan ni (y)n gweld dim\_byd wan .

BED: dan ni yn gweld dim\_byd wan aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT see.V.INFIN nothing.ADV weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM we see nothing now

(749) BED: mae o (y)n deud heno (y)ma +"/ .

BED: mae o yn deud heno yma aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT say.V.INFIN tonight.ADV here.ADV it says tonight:

(750) BED: +" oh@s:cym&eng mae hwn a hwn (we)di gael ei stabio .

BED: oh $_{E}^{C}$  mae hwn a hwn wedi aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG and.CONJ this.PRON.DEM.M.SG after.PREP gael ei stabio get.V.INFIN+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S unk

"oh, so and so has been stabbed"

(751) BED: +" neu mae xxx hwn a hon (we)di cael ei lladd .

BED: neu mae hwn a hon wedi aut: or.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG and.CONJ this.PRON.DEM.F.SG after.PREP cael ei lladd get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S kill.V.INFIN

"or so and so has been killed"

(752) BED: neu mae (y)na +// .

BED: neu mae yna aut: or.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV or there's...

(753) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV

 $(754)~{\rm BED:}~<\!\!{\rm a~dan~ni}~(\rm y)n~\&ig\!\!>~[//]$  # dan ni (ddi)m yn batio eyelid@s:eng .

BED: a dan ni yn dan ni aut: and.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P ddim yn batio eyelid not.ADV+SM PRT bat.V.INFIN eyelid.N.SG and we...we don't bat an eyelid

(755) AED: na gymryd o .

AED: na gymryd o aut: no.ADV take.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

(756) AED: gymryd o (y)n rywbeth right@s:cym&eng naturiol mewn ffordd dydy .

AED: gymryd o yn rywbeth right $_E^C$  naturiol aut: take.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT something.N.M.SG+SM right.ADJ natural.ADJ mewn ffordd dydy in.PREP way.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG taking it is something quite natural in a way, isn't it

(757) BED: +< dan ni (y)n gymryd o .

BED: dan ni yn gymryd o aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT take.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S we take it

(758) BED: oes (y)na (ddi)m\_byd yni .

BED: oes yna ddim\_byd yni aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV nothing.ADV+SM unk there's nothing in it

(759) AED: ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(760) AED: oh@s:cym&eng dach chi (y)n meddwl wan # bod y ddwy ryfel (y)na wedi chwarae rywbeth mawr # i bobl # er@s:cym&eng barchu bywyd # a parchu naill a (y)r llall

yn meddwl **AED:**  $oh_E^C$  dach  $\mathbf{chi}$ wan  $oh. {\it IM}\ be. {\it V.2P.PRES}\ you. {\it PRON.2P}\ {\it PRT}\ thought. {\it N.M.SG}\ weak. {\it ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.}$ aut:bod ddwy ryfel yna wedi chwarae be.V.Infin the.det.def two.num.f+sm war.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv after.prep play.V.Infin  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  barchu rywbeth mawr i bobl something.N.M.SG+SM big.ADJ to.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM er.IM respect.V.INFIN+SM life.N.M.SG naill parchu  $\mathbf{a}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ and.CONJ respect.V.INFIN either.ADJ.[or].either.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON oh, do you think, now, that those two wars played a big part for people to respect life and

respect each other?

(761) AED: chwedl na does (yn)a (ddi)m rhyfel (we)di bod wan ers hanner can mlynedd nag oes .

AED: chwedl na  $\mathbf{does}$ yna  $\operatorname{ddim}$ tale.N.F.SG PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM war.N.MF.SG bod hanner wan ers after.prep be.v.infin weak.adj+sm.[or].pale.adj+sm since.prep half.n.m.sg can.n.m.sg mlynedd nag oesyears.N.F.PL+NM than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

because there has been no war now for fifty years, has there

(762)BED: nag oes .

> BED: nag  $\mathbf{oes}$ aut:than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef

(763)AED: ddim rhyfel i ni fod yn gwybod amdani fel rhyfel fawr sy effeithio ar wlad (fe)lly de .

AED: ddim rhyfel i fod  $\mathbf{ni}$ yn gwybod aut: not.adv+sm war.n.mf.sg to.prep we.pron.1p be.v.infin+sm prt know.v.infin  $\mathbf{fel}$ rhyfel fawr  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ effeithio for\_her.prep+pron.f.3s like.conj war.n.mf.sg big.adj+sm be.v.3s.pres.rel effect.v.infin felly on.prep country.n.f.sg+sm so.adv be.im+sm

not a big war that we know about as a big war that affects a country, like, isn't it

(764) BED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED: yeah $_{F}^{C}$ yeah.ADVaut:yeah

(765) BED: +< ia # ia .

BED: ia ia aut:yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(766) AED: mae (y)na ryfel yn bob man does .

AED: mae yna ryfel yn bob man aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV war.N.MF.SG+SM in.PREP each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG does

be. V.3S. PRES. INDEF. NEG

there's a war everywhere, isn't there

(767) BED: oes oes oes .

BED: oes oes oes oes oes

aut: be.v.ss.pres.inder be.v.ss.pres.inder be.v.ss.pres.inder
yes yes yes

(768) AED: bob dydd mae (y)na rywun yn rhyfela .

AED: bob dydd mae yna rywun yn aut: each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT rhyfela

 $make\_war.v.infin$ 

every day there's somebody making war

(769) BED: oes [?]

BED: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

ves

(770) AED: ond ryw feddwl o'n i er@s:cym&eng clywed straeon y nhaid mewn ffordd de (y)n deud pa mor galed oedd hi # ar\_ôl rhyfel gynta de +/ .

AED: ond ryw feddwl o'n i er $_E^C$  aut: but.conj some.preq+sm thought.n.m.sg+sm be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s er.im

clywedstraeonynhaidmewnfforddhear.V.INFINstories.N.F.PLmy.ADJ.POSS.1Sgrandfather.N.M.SG+NMin.PREPway.N.F.SG

de yn deud pa mor galed oedd hi
be.IM+SM PRT Say.V.INFIN which.ADJ So.ADV hard.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

ar\_ôl rhyfel gynta de after.PREP war.N.MF.SG first.ORD+SM be.IM+SM

but I was thinking, er, hearing the stories of my grandfather, in a way, you know, saying how hard it was after the first war, you know

(771) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  mmm.im

mm

(772) AED: +, a bod # pobl efo (e)i\_gilydd a pobl (y)r un gwch ac yn gweithio ac yn parchu bob peth de # parchu naill a (y)r llall de .

AED: a ei\_gilydd bod pobl efo and.conj be.v.infin people.n.f.sg with.prep each\_other.pron.ssp and.conj aut:pobl gwchunyn gweithio acpeople.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF one.NUM boat.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ PRT work.V.INFIN yn parchu peth bob deparchu and.CONJ PRT respect.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG be.IM+SM respect.V.INFIN  $\mathbf{a}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ llall

either.ADJ.[or].either.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON be.IM+SM

and that people were together and people in the same boat and were working and respected everything, you know and respected one another, you know

(773) BED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # mmm@s:cym&eng .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  mmm.IM mm.IM

(774) AED: a (we)dyn yr [/] yr ail ryfel fyd # (y)r un fath yn fan (y)no doedd .

AED:awedynyryrailryfelaut:and.CONJafterwards.ADVthe.DET.DEFthe.DET.DEFsecond.ORDwar.N.MF.SG+SMfydyrunfathynfanynoworld.N.M.SG+SMthe.DET.DEFone.NUMtype.N.F.SG+SMPRTplace.N.MF.SG+SMthere.ADVdoedd

be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

and then the...the second world war, the same there, wasn't it

(775) AED: oedd (y)na # er@s:cym&eng rations@s:cym&eng a pobl cefn gwlad yn gweithio hefo pobl xxx dre # a (y)r War\_Ag@s:cym&eng ac ati de .

AED: oedd yna  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  rations $_E^C$  a poblaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV er.IM ration.N.SG+PL.[or].rations.N.PL and.CONJ people.N.F.SG cefn gwlad yn gweithio hefo pobl dre back.N.M.SG country.N.F.SG PRT work.V.INFIN with.PREP+H people.N.F.SG town.N.F.SG+SM a yr War\_Ag\_E^C ac ati de

a yr war\_A $\mathbf{g}_E$  ac atl de and.CONJ the.DET.DEF name and.CONJ to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S be.IM+SM

there were, er, rations, and people from the countryside working with people [...] towns and the WarAg and so on, you know

(776) BED: +< oedd .

BED: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(777) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_E^C$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  mmm.IM

(778) AED: er@s:cym&eng oedd [?] # pobl y dre a pobl y [/] y [/] yr er@s:cym&eng [=? y] cefn gwlad yn dallt ei\_gilydd (di)pyn bach mwy . **AED:**  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  oedd pobl er.im be.v.3s.imperf people.n.f.sg the.det.def town.n.f.sg+sm and.conj aut: $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  cefn  $\mathbf{y}$ gwlad  $\mathbf{yr}$ yn people.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF er.IM back.N.M.SG country.N.F.SG PRT dallt  $ei_gilydd$ dipyn bach mwy understand.V.Infin each\_other.Pron.3SP little\_bit.n.m.sg+sm small.Adj more.Adj.comp er, people from the towns and people from the...the, er, countryside understood each other

(779) AED: ac o'n nhw (y)n gwybod lle oedd bob peth yn dŵad .

AED: ac o'n nhw yn gwybod lle oedd

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT know.V.INFIN where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF

bob peth yn dŵad

each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG PRT come.V.INFIN

and they knew where everything came from

(780) AED: ac # oedd # dim ots o pa gefndir oeddech chi oeddech chi dal i drio mynd am yr un un ffordd oeddech .

AED: ac oedd $\dim$ otspa and.conj be.v.3s.imperf not.adv problem.n.m.sg he.pron.m.3s which.adj gefndir oeddech  $\mathbf{chi}$ oeddech  $\mathbf{chi}$ background.N.M.SG+SM be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P still.ADV mynd am  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{n}$ un ffordd to.prep try.v.infin+sm go.v.infin for.prep the.det.def one.num one.num way.n.f.sg oeddech

be.V.2P.IMPERF

a little better

and it didn't matter what your background was, you were still trying to go the same way, weren't you

(781) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $mmm_E^C$ aut: mmm.IM

(782) AED: byw de .

AED: byw de aut: live.V.INFIN be.IM+SM living, wasn't it

(783) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{BED:} & \mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{mmm.IM} \\ \\ \mathbf{mm} \end{array}$ 

(784) AED: byw yn [/] yn weddol hapus ac yn barchus de . AED: byw yn weddol hapus  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ acyn live.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT fairly.ADJ+SM happy.ADJ and.CONJ PRT aut:barchus  $respectful. ADJ+SM \ be. IM+SM$ living quite happily and respectfully, wasn't it AED: a (we)dyn ar\_ôl hynna mae xxx [//] # <pethau wedi> [?] colli ffordd rywsut do . pethau AED: a wedyn ar\_ôl hynna mae and.conj afterwards.adv after.prep that.pron.dem.sp be.v.3s.pres things.n.m.pl aut:ffordd rywsut after.prep lose.v.infin way.n.f.sg somehow.adv+sm yes.adv.past and then after that, things have gone amiss somehow, haven't they (786)BED: well@s:cym&eng dw i yn [/] yn [//] xx yn +// . BED:  $well_E^C$ i  $d\mathbf{w}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: well.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S in.PREP.[or].PRT PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP.[or].PRT well I... (787) BED: marn personol i (y)dy hwn wrth\_gwrs . personol ydyaut:judge.V.2S.IMPER+NM personal.ADJ to.PREP be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG wrth\_gwrs of\_course.ADV this is my own personal opinion, of course (788) BED: dw i meddwl heddiw de +// . BED: dw i meddwl heddiw be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN today.ADV be.IM+SM I think these days, right... BED: mynd yn\_ôl wan i pan i hogyn # <o'n i um@s:cym&eng> [/] o'n i (y)n gweithio um@s:cym&eng yn [?] dechrau gweithio pan i tua un\_ar\_ddeg oed &ka [//] yn y shop@s:cym&eng butcher@s:cym&eng . BED: mynd yn₋ôl i pan go.V.Infin back.Adv weak.Adj+sm.[or].pale.Adj+sm to.prep when.conj to.prep  $\mathbf{um}_E^C$  o'n i i yn gweithio lad.n.m.sg be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s um.im be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt work.v.infin  $um_F^C$  yn dechrau gweithio pan i tua un\_ar\_ddeg um.im prt begin.v.infin work.v.infin when.conj to.prep towards.prep eleven.num oed $\mathbf{shop}_E^C$ butcher $_E^C$ yn  $\mathbf{y}$ age.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF shop.N.SG butcher.N.SG going back now to when I was a lad, I was, um...I was working, um, started to work when I was about eleven in the butcher's

(790) BED: xxx fwya bobl adeg yno # hogiau # helpu [//] er\_mwyn cael helpu (y)n y cartre .

BED: fwya bobl adeg yno hogiau helpu aut: biggest. ADJ. SUP+SM people. N. F. SG+SM time. N. F. SG there. ADV lads. N. M. PL help. V. INFIN er\_mwyn cael helpu yn y cartre for\_the\_sake\_of. PREP get. V. INFIN help. V. INFIN in. PREP the. DET. DEF home. N. M. SG

[...] most people at that time helped...to help in the home

(791) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV

(792) BED: &d pres yn brin a felly oedd hi te .

BED: pres yn brin a felly oedd hi aut: money.N.M.SG PRT scarce.ADJ+SM and.CONJ so.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S te be.IM

money was scarce and that's how it was, you know

(793) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng [?]

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV

(794) BED: well@s:cym&eng wan # er@s:cym&eng <o'n i> [/] o'n i cymryd diddordeb .

BED: well $_E^C$  wan er $_E^C$  o'n i o'n aut: well.ADV pale.ADJ+SM.[or].weak.ADJ+SM er.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.IMPERF i cymryd diddordeb

I.PRON.1S take.V.INFIN interest.N.M.SG

well now, er, I...I took an interest

(795) BED: (we)dyn <oedd (y)na> [///] # o'n i medru gwneud chwarae pêl\_droed a &b [//] bob\_dim [?] pethau eraill xx o'n isio wneud wedyn (y)r un fath union .

BED: wedyn o'n vna afterwards.Adv be.v.3s.imperf there.Adv be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s be\_able.v.infin aut: chwarae pêl\_droed  $\mathbf{a}$ bob\_dim  $make. \textit{V.INFIN} \ \ play. \textit{V.INFIN} \ \ football. \textit{N.F.SG} \ \ and. \textit{CONJ} \ \ everything. \textit{PRON.} [\textit{or}]. \textit{everything.} \textit{N.M.SG+SM}$ eraill o'n pethau isio wneud wedyn things.N.M.PL others.PRON be.V.1S.IMPERF want.N.M.SG make.V.INFIN+SM afterwards.ADV fath union un the.det.def one.num type.n.f.sg+sm exact.adj

then there was...I could play football and everything, other things [..] I wanted to do exactly the same

(796) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ 

yeah

(797) BED: ond &d <o'n i &mi> [//] o'n i (y)n gwneud hynna .

BED: ond o'n i o'n i yn gwneud aut: but.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is property make.v.infin hynna

that.pron.dem.sp

but I...I'd do that

(798) BED: a wedyn adre # diddordeb mewn cŵn defaid a &k diddordeb mewn ceffylau a &k &bb d [//] bob\_dim +/ .

BED: a wedyn adre diddordeb mewn cŵn

aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV home.ADV interest.N.M.SG in.PREP dogs.N.M.PL

defaid a diddordeb mewn ceffylau a

sheep.N.F.PL and.CONJ interest.N.M.SG in.PREP horses.N.M.PL and.CONJ

bob\_dim

everything.PRON.[or].everything.N.M.SG+SM

and then at home, interes in sheep-dogs and everything

(799) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(800) BED: +, xx oedd yn mynd ymlaen (fe)lly .

BED:oeddynmyndymlaenfellyaut:be.V.3S.IMPERFPRTgo.V.INFINforward.ADVso.ADV

[...] that went on, like

(801) BED: <wedyn um@s:cym&eng # xxx> [//] a (we)dyn # fyddwn i nabod chdi .

BED: wedyn  $\operatorname{um}_E^C$  a wedyn fyddwn i aut: afterwards.ADV um.IM and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S nabod chdi

 $know\_someone.v.infin\ you.pron.2s$ 

then, um [...] ...and then, I knew you

(802) BED: a fydda chdithau (y)n [/] yn [//] efo (y)r un diddordebau +/ .

and you had the same interests

(803) AED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $mmm_E^C$ aut:mmm.IM

mm

(804) BED: +, lot@s:cym&eng fawr ella .

**BED:**  $lot_E^C$ fawr aut: lot.N.SG big.ADJ+SM maybe.ADV a lot, perhaps

(805) BED: xx neu ella bod diddordeb di efo bikes@s:cym&eng neu rywbeth .

BED: neu ella diddordeb di $\mathbf{bikes}_{E}^{C}$  $\mathbf{bod}$ efo aut:or.conj maybe.adv be.v.infin interest.n.m.sg you.pron.2s+sm with.prep unk neu rywbeth

or.conj something.n.m.sg+sm

[...] or perhaps your interest was in bikes or something

(806) BED: fedr o fod yn rywbeth .

BED: fedr fod  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $be\_able. \textit{V.3S.PRES+SM.} [or]. \textit{skill.N.M.SG+SM} \quad of. \textit{PREP} \quad be. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \quad \textit{PRT} \\$ aut:rywbeth  $something. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

it can be anything

(807) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:** yeah $_E^C$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah

(808) BED: ac yn deud (fe)lly +"/ .

BED: ac yn deud felly and.conj prt say.v.infin so.adv and said, like:

(809) BED: +" ew ia +// . BED: ew ia aut: oh.im yes.adv "God yes..."

(810) BED: (we)dyn neu snooker@s:cym&eng neu rywbeth .

 $\mathbf{snooker}_E^C$ neu neu rywbeth  $afterwards. {\it ADV}~or. {\it CONJ}~snooker. {\it N.SG}~or. {\it CONJ}~something. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ then or snooker, or anything

(811) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . **AED:** yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (812) BED: a (ba)swn i deud ia ["] +// . deud baswn i aut: and.conj be.v.1s.pluperf i.pron.1s say.v.infin yes.adv and I'd say "yes"  $\dots$ (813) BED: pryd o'n ni siarad efo (ei)n\_gilydd xx deud +"/ . BED: pryd  $\mathbf{o}$ 'n  $\mathbf{ni}$ siarad efo ein\_gilydd when.int be.v.1s.imperf we.pron.1p talk.v.infin with.prep each\_other.pron.1p aut:deud say. v. INFINwhen we spoke to each other [...] say: (814) BED: +" ew ia peth a peth ia . BED: ew ia peth peth  $\mathbf{a}$ aut: oh.im yes.adv thing.n.m.sg and.conj thing.n.m.sg yes.adv "God, yes such and such, yes" (815) BED: wedyn +"/ . BED: wedyn aut: afterwards.ADV then: (816) BED: +" wela i di adeg yr [?] adeg . BED: wela  $\operatorname{di}$ adeg  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: see.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S you.PRON.2S+SM time.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF time.N.F.SG "I'll see you at such and such time" (817) BED: +" ia right@s:cym&eng . BED: ia  $\mathbf{right}_{E}^{C}$ aut: yes.ADV right.ADJ "yes, alright"  $(818)\ \ \mbox{BED: +" oh@s:cym&eng dw isio mynd i f(an) yma gynta te .}$ BED:  $oh_E^C$  dw isio $\mathbf{mynd}$ i fan

BED: +" ones: cymweng dw isio mynd i fan yma aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV

gynta te
first.ORD+SM be.IM

"oh I want to go here first, you know"

(819) BED: +" dw isio gwneud hwnna gynta de .

BED: dw isio gwneud hwnna gynta de aut: be.V.1S.PRES want.N.M.SG make.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG first.ORD+SM be.IM+SM
"I want to do that first, you know"

(820) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADVyeah, yeah

(821) BED: well@s:cym&eng heddiw de # dw i meddwl bod genno pobl ifanc &a # ormod o amser ar eu dwylo te .

well these days, right, I think young people have too much time on their hands, you know

(822) AED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(823) BED: a (we)dyn dyn nhw (ddi)m yn gwybod be wneud te .

BED: a wedyn dyn nhw ddim yn gwybod aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN be wneud te what.INT make.V.INFIN+SM be.IM and then they don't know what to do, you know

(824) AED: ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(825) BED: (doe)s gynnyn nhw ddim diddordebau o\_gwbl .

BED: does gynnyn nhw ddim diddordebau aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG unk they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM interests.N.M.PL o\_gwbl  $at\_all.ADV$ 

they don't have any interests at all

(826) BED: (y)chydig iawn &ð o r [//] ddiddordebau (oe)s gynnyn nhw # mond cerdded y strydoedd .

BED: ychydig iawn ddiddordebau oes gynnyn nhw aut: a\_little.QUAN OK.ADV interests.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF unk they.PRON.3P mond cerdded y strydoedd
bond.N.M.SG+NM walk.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF streets.N.F.PL

they have only a very few interests, only walking the streets

 $(827) \quad \texttt{AED: yeah@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng} \ .$ 

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$  $\mathbf{yeah}$ ,  $\mathbf{yeah}$ 

(828) BED: doedd o (ddi)m <(y)r un fath> [?] # pan oedda chdi a fi xx +// .

BED: doedd o ddim yr un fath
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM
pan oedda chdi a fi
when.CONJ be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM
it wasn't the same when you and I [...] ...

(829) BED: <oedden ni> [//] oedd (y)na ryw &ð ə [//] ddiddordeb oedda chdi (y)n xx .

BED: oedden ni oedd yna ryw
aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PREQ+SM
ddiddordeb oedda chdi yn
interest.N.M.SG+SM be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT.[or].in.PREP
we were...there was some kind of interest you [...]

(830) BED: neu oeddech chi nabod ryw gymeriad # <fath â i nab(od)> [//] fath â o'n i nabod dy dad ti .

BED: neu oeddech chi nabod  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ or.conj be.v.2p.imperf you.pron.2p know\_someone.v.infin some.preq+sm aut:i fath â nabod character.N.M.SG+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP I.PRON.1S know\_someone.V.INFIN â o'n i nabod dvtype.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S know\_someone.V.INFIN your.ADJ.POSS.2S dad tifather.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S or you knew some character, like I knew...like I knew your father

(832) BED: ew o'n i sbïo i\_fyny (ar)no fo de .

BED: ew o'n i sbïo i\_fyny arno aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S look.V.INFIN up.ADV on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S fo de

he.pron.m.3s be.im+sm

God, I looked up at him, you know

(833) BED: da (e)fo [?] cŵn defaid ballu .

BED: da efo cŵn defaid ballu aut: be.IM+SM with.PREP dogs.N.M.PL sheep.N.F.PL suchlike.PRON good with sheep-dogs and so on

(834) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(835) BED: ond # xxx hogiau heddiw (doe)s gynnyn nhw (ddi)m diddordeb mewn dim\_byd .

BED: ond hogiau heddiw does gynnyn nhw

aut: but.conj lads.n.m.pl today.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG unk they.PRON.3P

ddim diddordeb mewn dim\_byd

not.ADV+SM interest.N.M.SG in.PREP nothing.ADV

but [...] lads these days, they haven't got an interest in anything

(836) AED: oh@s:cym&eng nag oes .

AED:  $oh_E^C$  nag oes aut: oh.IM than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

(837) AED: er@s:cym&eng dach chi meddwl bod nhw (y)n cael mwy?

AED:  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  dach chi meddwl bod nhw yn aut:  $\operatorname{er.IM}$  be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT cael mwy  $\operatorname{get.V.INFIN}$  more.ADJ.COMP er, do you think they get more?

(838) BED: +< a (we)dyn # a mae nhw deud (doe)s gynnyn nhw (ddi)m +// .

BED: a wedyn a mae nhw deud

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P say.V.INFIN

does gynnyn nhw ddim

be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG unk they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM

and then, and they say they haven't got...

- (839) BED: a mae nhw (y)n deud +"/.

  BED: a mae nhw yn deud

  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN

  and they say:
- (840) AED: +< &=clears\_throat .
- (841) BED: +" (doe)s gynnon ni (ddi)m\_byd i wneud .

BED: does gynnon ni ddim\_byd i aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P nothing.ADV+SM to.PREP wneud make.V.INFIN+SM

"we haven't got anything to do"

(842) BED: m(edden) nhw +" .

BED: medden nhw
aut: own.V.3P.IMPER they.PRON.3P
they say

- (843) BED: oh@s:cym&eng be oedd gynnon ni wneud?
  - BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  be oedd gynnon ni wneud aut: oh.IM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P make.V.INFIN+SM oh, what did we have to do?
- (844) AED: well@s:cym&eng ia diddori (ei)n hunain de . AED: well $_E^C$  ia diddori ein hunain de aut: well.ADV yes.ADV interest.V.INFIN our.ADJ.POSS.1P self.PRON.PL be.IM+SM well yes, kept ourselves interested, didn't we
- (845) BED: +< <toedd gynnon ni> [/] toedd gynnon ni (ddi)m\_byd nag oedd .

  BED: toedd gynnon ni toedd gynnon ni aut: unk with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P unk with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P unk with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P ddim\_byd nag oedd nothing.ADV+SM than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

  we didn't have...we didn't have anything, did we
- (846) AED: nag oedd nag oedd .

  AED: nag oedd nag oedd aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF no, no
- (847) BED: ac eto +/ .

  BED: ac eto
  aut: and.conj again.ADV
  and yet...

(848) AED: +< ond eto oedden ni (y)n brysur .

AED: ond eto oedden  $\mathbf{ni}$ yn brysur aut: but.conj again.adv be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1p prt busy.adj+sm

and yet we were busy

(849) BED: ac eto +// .

BED: ac eto

aut: and.CONJ again.ADV

and yet...

(850) BED: well@s:cym&eng ia <oedd gynnon ni xx> [//] oedd <gyn i> [?] &ð ɔ r [//] ddiddordebau mewn pethau eraill toedd .

**BED:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ia oeddgynnon  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ oedd aut: well.adv yes.adv be.v.3s.imperf with\_us.prep+pron.1p we.pron.1p be.v.3s.imperf

mewn pethau gyn i ddiddordebau eraill toedd with.PREP I.PRON.1S interests.N.M.PL+SM in.PREP things.N.M.PL others.PRON unk

well yes, we had [...] ...I had interests in other things, didn't I

(851) AED: oedd oedd .

AED: oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes yes

(852) BED: oes gyn (r)hein (ddi)m .

rhein ddim  $\mathbf{gyn}$ 

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF with.PREP these.PRON nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

these don't

(853) BED: a dwn i (ddi)m be &d +// .

i ddim aut:and.conj know.v.1s.pres.neg i.pron.1s not.adv+sm what.int

and I don't know what...

(854) AED: +< nag oes .

AED: nag

than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef aut:

(855) BED: dw [/] dw i (ddi)m yn xxx +// .

dwi ddim yn

be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP

I...I don't [...] ...

(856) BED: y marn personol i (y)dy hwnna (y)dy bod gynnon nhw ormod o amser i (e)u hunain .

BED: y marn personol aut: my.Adj.poss.1s judge.v.2s.imper+nm personal.Adj to.prep be.v.3s.pres ydynhw hwnna bod gynnon that.Pron.dem.m.sg be.v.3s.pres be.v.infin with\_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3p ormod amser i eu hunain O too\_much.quant+sm of.prep time.n.m.sg to.prep their.adj.poss.sp self.pron.pl that's my personal opinion is that they've got too much time for themselves

(857) AED: ia yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:** ia  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah

(858) BED: a (we)dyn mae nhw mynd yn bored@s:eng .

BED: a wedyn mae nhw mynd yn aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.ss.pres they.pron.sp go.v.infin prt bored bore.isc.v.pastpart and then they get bored

(859) BED: a (we)dyn mae (nh)w dechrau wneud drygioni .

BED: a wedyn mae nhw dechrau wneud aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P begin.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM drygioni wrongdoing.N.M.SG and then they start to get up to no good

(860) AED: ia # ia .

AED: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(861) BED:  $\langle \text{ond does (yn)a} \rangle$  [?] [//] # xxx +/ .

BED: ond does yna aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV but there isn't... [...] ...

(862) AED: ia ond # bosib am bod o hefyd bod nhw (y)n cael gymaint de .

AED: ia ond bosib am bod o hefyd aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ possible.ADJ+SM for.PREP be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S also.ADV bod nhw yn cael gymaint de be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN so.much.ADJ+SM be.IM+SM

yes but it's possibly also because they get so much, isn't it

(863) AED: (be)cause@s:eng # pan fydda i mynd i [?] round@s:cym&eng ysgolion (y)ma siarad efo # pobl ifanc sy ar fin # er@s:cym&eng ymddeol er@s:cym&eng ymddeol ["] me(ddai) fi ymadael (y)r ysgol mewn ffordd de +/.

ysgolion yma siarad efo pobl ifanc sy schools.N.F.PL here.ADV talk.V.INFIN with.PREP people.N.F.SG young.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.REL

fi ymadael yr ysgol mewn ffordd de I.PRON.1S+SM depart.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG in.PREP way.N.F.SG be.IM+SM

because when I go round these schools talking to young people who are about to, er, retire, er, retire, I say, leave school in a way, isn't it

(864) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$ 

yeah

(865) AED: +, a dechrau [/] er@s:cym&eng dechrau gyrfa de # a fydda i (y)n gofyn nhw # faint ohonyn nhw # sydd er@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng yn gwneud gwaith rhan amser .

AED: a dechrau  $er_E^C$  dechrau gyrfa aut: and.conj begin.v.infin er.im beginning.n.m.sg.[or].begin.v.infin career.n.f.sg

de a fydda i yn gofyn nhw faint be.IM+SM and.CONJ be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT ask.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P size.N.M.SG+SM

gwaith rhan amser work.n.m.sg part.n.f.sg time.n.m.sg

and starting...er, starting a career, you know, and I ask them how many of them er, um, do part-time work

- (866) BED: xxx.
- (867) AED: prin iawn iawn .

AED: prin iawn iawn aut: scarce.ADJ very.ADV OK.ADV very very little

(868) AED: ac os # rywbeth genod sy <(we)di dod i\_fyny> [?]

AED: ac os rywbeth genod sy wedi aut: and CONJ if CONJ something N.M.SG+SM unk be V.SS.PRES.REL after PREP dod i\_fyny COME.V.INFIN up. ADV

and if something, it's girls that have come up

 $(869) \quad \mathtt{BED: yeah@s:cym\&eng} \ .$ 

BED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(870) AED: (dy)dy (y)r hogiau oh@s:cym&eng na (doe)s gynnon nhw (ddi)m\_byd wneud .

AED: dydy yr hogiau oh $_E^C$  na does aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF lads.N.M.PL oh.IM no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG

gynnon nhw ddim\_byd wneud with\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P nothing.ADV+SM make.V.INFIN+SM the lads, oh no, they don't have anything to do

(871) AED: right@s:cym&eng fydda i (y)n gofyn nhw wedyn # ddim bod yn bersonol fydda i gofyn +"/ .

AED:  $\mathbf{right}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{fydda}$   $\mathbf{i}$   $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{gofyn}$   $\mathbf{nhw}$   $\mathbf{wedyn}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{right}.ADJ$   $\mathbf{be.V.1S.FUT+SM}$   $\mathbf{1.PRON.1S}$   $\mathbf{PRT}$   $\mathbf{ask.V.INFIN}$   $\mathbf{they.PRON.3P}$   $\mathbf{afterwards.ADV}$   $\mathbf{ddim}$   $\mathbf{bod}$   $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{bersonol}$   $\mathbf{fydda}$   $\mathbf{i}$   $\mathbf{gofyn}$   $\mathbf{not.ADV+SM}$   $\mathbf{be.V.INFIN}$   $\mathbf{PRT}$   $\mathbf{personal.ADJ+SM}$   $\mathbf{be.V.1S.FUT+SM}$   $\mathbf{1.PRON.1S}$   $\mathbf{ask.V.INFIN}$   $\mathbf{right}, \mathbf{I}$   $\mathbf{ask}$   $\mathbf{them}$  then, not being pesonal,  $\mathbf{I}$   $\mathbf{ask}$   $\mathbf{them}$ :

(872) AED: +" right@s:cym&eng drwy (y)r dosbarth wan faint ohonoch chi # sy cael pres pocket@s:cym&eng ?

"right, through the class now, how many of you get pocket money?"

(873) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(874) AED: mae (y)r dwylo fyny de .

AED: mae yr dwylo fyny de aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF hands.N.F.PL up.ADV be.IM+SM the hands are up, you know

(875) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(876) AED: dw meddwl na ryw un y cant # sy ddim yn cael pres pocket@s:cym&eng wan de .

AED: dw meddwl na
aut: be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN than.CONJ.[or].no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ
ryw un y cant sy ddim yn
some.PREQ+SM one.NUM the.DET.DEF hundred.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL not.ADV+SM PRT
cael pres pocketE wan de
get.V.INFIN money.N.M.SG pocket.N.SG weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.IM+SM

I think that only about one per cent don't get pocket money now, you know

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(877)} & \text{BED: +< mmm@s:cym\&eng .} \\ & & \mathbf{BED: mmm}_E^C \\ & & & aut: & mmm.IM \end{array}$ 

mm

(878) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng xx . BED: yeah $_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah yeah [...]

(879) AED: right@s:cym&eng fydda i gofyn +"/.

AED: right<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> fydda i gofyn
aut: right.ADJ be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S ask.V.INFIN
right, I ask:

(880) AED: +" faint ohonoch chi sy (y)n gwneud gwaith am y pres pocket@s:cym&eng (y)ma ?

AED: faint ohonoch chi sy yn aut: size.N.M.SG+SM from\_you.PREP+PRON.2P you.PRON.2P be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT

gwneud gwaith am y pres pocket\_E yma make.V.INFIN work.N.M.SG for.PREP the.DET.DEF money.N.M.SG pocket.N.SG here.ADV

"how many of you work for this pocket money?"

(881) AED: gwneud rywbeth de .

AED: gwneud rywbeth de aut: make.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM do anything, you know

(882) BED: dim\_byd .

BED: dim\_byd aut: nothing.ADV nothing

(883) AED: dim\_byd .

AED: dim\_byd aut: nothing.ADV nothing

(884) AED: a (we)dyn # &və [//] # average@s:eng wan o bres pocket@s:cym&eng faint sy cael pum punt yr wsnos # neu er@s:cym&eng o ddim i bum punt de .

AED:awedynaverage $^E$ wanoaut:and.CONJafterwards.ADVaverage.N.SGweak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SMof.PREP

bres pocket $_E^C$  faint sy cael pum money.N.M.SG+SM pocket.N.SG size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL get.V.INFIN five.NUM

ddimibumpuntdenothing.N.M.SG+SMto.PREPfive.NUM+SMpound.N.F.SG.[or].pound.N.F.SGbe.IM+SM

and then average, now, of pocket money, how many get five pounds a week, er, from zero to five pounds

(885) AED: hyn a hyn roi dwylo fyny .

AED: hyn a hyn roi dwylo fyny aut: this.PRON.DEM.SP and.CONJ this.PRON.DEM.SP give.V.INFIN+SM hands.N.F.PL up.ADV so many put their hands up

(886) AED: o bum punt i ddeg punt .

from five pounds to ten pounds

(887) AED: hyn a hyn .

AED: hyn a hyn

aut: this.PRON.DEM.SP and.CONJ this.PRON.DEM.SP

so many

(888) AED: o ddeg punt i ugain punt de # mae mwyafrif yn roi dwylo fyny de .

from ten pounds to twenty pounds, right, the majority put their hands up, right

(889) BED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(890) AED: oh@s:cym&eng sbïwch chi ugain punt .

AED:  $oh_E^C$  sbïwch chi ugain punt aut: oh.IM look.V.2P.IMPER you.PRON.2P twenty.NUM pound.N.F.SG.[or].pound.N.F.SG oh look, twenty pounds

(891) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV

(892) AED: argoel mawr oedd o (y)n gyflog bythefnos doedd .

AED: argoel mawr oedd o yn gyflog

aut: omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT wage.N.MF.SG+SM

bythefnos doedd

fortnight.N.MF.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

good lord, it was two weeks' wages, wasn't it

(893) BED: arglwydd xxx toedd mi oedd o .

BED: arglwydd toedd mi oedd o aut: lord.N.M.SG unk PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S lord [...] wasn't it, it was

(894) AED: +< &=laugh toedd &=laugh .

AED: toedd aut: unk wasn't it

(895) AED: oedd .

AED: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(896) AED: ond eto fel o'ch chi (y)n ddeud gynnau de o'ch chi (y)n dod adre o (y)r ysgol ac oedd gynnoch chi bethau isio (e)u gwneud doedd .

AED: ond eto fel o'ch chi yn ddeud aut: but.conj again.adv like.conj unk you.pron.2p prt say.v.infin+sm

yr ysgol ac oedd gynnoch chi the.det.def school.n.f.sg and.conj be.v.3s.imperf with\_you.prep+pron.2p you.pron.2p

bethau isio eu gwneud doedd things.N.M.PL+SM want.N.M.SG their.ADJ.POSS.3P make.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

but yet, as you were saying just now, right, you came home from school and you had things to do, didn't you

(897) BED: oedd tad .

BED: oedd tad

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF father.N.M.SG

of course

(898) AED: oedd (y)na briciau tân llenwi bwced glo # carthu +/ .

AED: oedd yna briciau tân llenwi bwced aut: be.v.3s.imperf there.adv bricks.n.f.pl fire.n.m.sg fill.v.infin bucket.n.m.sg

glo carthu

lock. N.M.SG+SM.[or].lock. V.3S.PRES+SM  $muck\_out.$  V.INFIN

there were firesticks, filling the coal bucket, cleaning...

- (899) BED: xxx.
- (900) AED: +, baw gwartheg +/ .

AED: baw gwartheg aut: mud.N.M.SG cattle.N.M.PL cow dung...

- (901) BED: xxx.
- (902) AED: +, oh@s:cym&eng neu mynd i weld ryw hen auntie@s:cym&eng neu ryw ffrindiau lawr lôn i (ei)ch mam@s:cym&eng neu (ry)wbeth neu (ei)ch tad de .

AED:  $oh_E^C$  neu mynd i weld ryw hen  $oh_E^C$  oh.IM  $oh_E^C$  go.V.INFIN  $oh_E^C$  see.V.INFIN+SM  $oh_E^C$  some.PREQ+SM  $oh_E^C$  old.ADJ

tad de

father.n.m.sg be.im+sm

oh, or going to see some old auntie or some friends down the road of your mum or something, or your father, isn't it

(903) BED: +< (dy)na fo # (dy)na fo .

BED: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

(904) BED: neu xxx o shop@s:cym&eng .

BED: neu o  $\operatorname{shop}_E^C$  aut: or.conj of.prep shop.n.sg

or [...] from the shop

(905) AED: (dy)na fo oedd (y)na rywbeth oedd .

AED: dyna fo oedd yna rywbeth aut:  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM oedd

be. v. 3s. imperf

that's it, there was something, yes

(906) BED: +< bike@s:cym&eng ac yn mynd round@s:cym&eng <&də &də &dkar> [//] mynd â orders@s:cym&eng allan a ballu .

BED: bike  $_{E}^{C}$  ac yn mynd round  $_{E}^{C}$  mynd â aut: bike.N.SG.[or].pike.N.SG+SM and.CONJ prt go.V.INFIN round.ADJ go.V.INFIN with.PREP orders  $_{E}^{C}$  allan a ballu order.N.SG+PL out.ADV and.CONJ suchlike.PRON

(907) AED: oedd oedd oedd (y)na +/ .

AED: oedd oedd oedd yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV yes, yes, there was...

(908) BED: na [?] &to [/] toes (yn)a (ddi)m neb yn +// .

BED: na toes yna ddim neb

aut: no.ADV unk there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM anyone.PRON

yn

PRT.[or].in.PREP

no, nobody's...

(909) BED: mae ryw (y)chydig o hogiau dw (ddi)m yn deud mynd efo (pa)purau ballu cyn mynd i (y)r ysgol .

BED: mae ychydig hogiau dw $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$  $\mathbf{o}$ be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM a\_little.QUAN of.PREP lads.N.M.PL be.V.1S.PRES aut:yn deud mynd  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ papurau ballu not.ADV+SM PRT say.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN with.PREP papers.N.M.PL suchlike.PRON before.PREP  $\mathbf{yr}$ ysgol go.V.Infin to.prep the.det.def school.n.f.sg

there are a few lads, I'm not saying, who go with the papers and so on before going to school

(910) BED: ond mae (r)heiny (we)di mynd yn brin wan xx .

BED: ond mae rheiny wedi mynd yn brin

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres those.pron after.prep go.v.infin prt scarce.adj+sm

wan

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

but those have become scarce now [...]

(911) AED: +< yndyn mae nhw .

AED: yndyn mae nhw aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P yes, they have

(912) BED: does (yn)a (ddi)m llawer ohonyn nhw de .

BED: does yna ddim llawer ohonyn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM many.QUAN from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P nhw de they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM there aren't many of them, you know

(913) AED: +< ydyn ydyn ydyn .

AED: ydyn ydyn ydyn aut: be.V.3P.PRES be.V.3P.PRES be.V.3P.PRES yes, yes

oh yeah, but there are rules too, aren't there

- (915) AED: mae rheolau wan # yn deud oh@s:cym&eng [?] gewch chi ddim o\_dan ryw oed a (y)r oed de .

AED: mae rheolau wan yn deud oh $_E^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES rules.N.F.PL weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM PRT say.V.INFIN oh.IM

gewch chi ddim o\_dan ryw oed

get.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM under.PREP some.PREQ+SM age.N.M.SG

a yr oed de

and.CONJ the.DET.DEF age.N.M.SG be.IM+SM

the rules now say, oh, you can't under such and such age, you know

one raise non say, on, you can't ander sacir and sacir age, you mis,

- - oh, exactly, exactly

(917) AED: wedyn diawl &do [//] dan ni (we)di mynd i mollycoddle\_io@s:eng+cym nhw do . AED: wedyn diawl dan ni wedi mynd i aut: afterwards.ADV unk be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP mollycoddle\_io $_C^{E+}$  nhw do mollycoddle.sV.INFIN they.PRON.3P yes.ADV.PAST so, hell, we've begun mollycoddling them, haven't we

(918) BED: mollycoddle\_io@s:eng+cym nhw . BED: mollycoddle\_io $_C^{E+}$  nhw aut: mollycoddle.sv.infin they.pron.3p mollycoddling them

(919) AED: argoel mawr yndy # yndy .

AED: argoel mawr yndy yndy
aut: omen.N.F.SG big.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
good God, yes, yes

(920) BED: xxx gweithio <doedd (y)na (ddi)m> [//] # toedd (y)na (ddi)m &b &t xxx +// .

BED: gweithio doedd yna ddim toedd aut: work.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM

[...] work, there wasn't...there wasn't [...] ...

[...] work, there wash t...there wash t [...] ...

BED: os oedd yna job $_{E}^{C}$  i wneud aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV job.N.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM well gorffen hi better.ADJ.COMP+SM complete.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S if there was a job to be done, well [...] finish it

(922) AED: oedd oedd .

- (923) BED: toedd (yn)a (ddi)m deud +"/ .

  BED: toedd yna ddim deud
  aut: unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM say.V.INFIN
  you couldn't say:
- (924) BED: +" oh@s:cym&eng na dw i (y)n gorffen dri o (y)r gloch . BED: oh $_E^C$  na dw i yn gorffen dri o oaut: oh.IM no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT complete.V.INFIN three.NUM.M+SM of.PREP yr gloch the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM "oh no, I'm finishing at three o'clock"
- (925) BED: xxx +" .

(926) AED: +< ia .

AED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(927) BED: <toedd (y)na (ddi)m> [?] [///] doedd o (ddi)m yn bod nag oedd .

there wasn't...it didn't exist, did it

(928) AED: nag oedd nag oedd .

AED: nag oedd nag oedd aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF no, no

(929) AED: ac oedd yr arian oeddech chi (y)n gael # oedd hwnna mynd i (y)r pot@s:cym&eng y teulu doedd .

AED: ac oeddarian oeddech  $\mathbf{chi}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def money.n.m.sg be.v.2p.imperf you.pron.2p oeddmynd i hwnna PRT get.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF teulu doedd pot.n.sg the.det.def family.n.m.sg be.v.ss.imperf.neg and the money you got, that went into the family pot, didn't it

(930) BED: oh@s:cym&eng hollol .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  hollol

 ${\it aut:}~~oh.{\it IM}~completely.{\it ADJ}$ 

oh, exactly

 $(931) \quad \texttt{AED: doedd o (ddi)m mynd i (ei)ch pocket@s:cym&eng chi nag oedd .}$ 

AED: doedd o ddim mynd i eich aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM go.V.INFIN to.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P pocket. $_{E}^{C}$  chi nag oedd pocket.N.SG you.PRON.2P than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF it didn't go into your pocket, did it

(932) BED: nag oedd nag oedd .

(933) AED: ac oeddech chi (y)n cael eich gwobrwyo mewn ffordd os oedd (y)na (d)ipyn bach dros ben # cael ryw drowsus heb dwll yno fo rywbeth neu pâr o sanau neu # (rhyw)beth fel (yn)a de .

AED: ac oeddech chi yn cael eich aut: and.conj be.v.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT get.v.INFIN your.ADJ.POSS.2P

gwobrwyo mewn ffordd os oedd yna dipyn reward.V.INFIN in.PREP way.N.F.SG if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM

bachdrosbencaelrywdrowsussmall.ADJover.PREP+SMhead.N.M.SG+SMget.V.INFINsome.PREQ+SMtrousers.N.M.SG+SM

heb dwll yno fo rywbeth neu without.PREP hole.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S something.N.M.SG+SM or.CONJ

pâr o sanau neu rhywbeth fel yna de pair.N.M.SG of.PREP socks.N.F.PL or.CONJ something.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV be.IM+SM

and you were rewarded in a way if there was a little left over, got some trousers without a hole in them or something, or a pair of socks or something, isn't it

(934) BED: +< (dy)na fo # hollol # hollol # xxx # hollol .

BED: dyna fo hollol hollol hollol aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S completely.ADJ completely.ADJ completely.ADJ that's it, exactly, exactly, [...] exactly

(935) BED: hollol .

BED: hollol

aut: completely.ADJ

exactly

(936) AED: ond rwan er@s:cym&eng diawl &d matter@s:cym&eng bach (y)dy yn fa(n) (y)ma hyd\_(y)n\_oed # i Aled@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng (e)i [=? i] fam o wneud cheque@s:cym&eng am # wyth\_deg o bunnau # am ryw games@s:cym&eng &kevr [/] cyfrififiadur de .

AED: ond rŵan  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  diawl  $\operatorname{matter}_E^C$  bach  $\operatorname{ydy}$  yn  $\operatorname{\it aut:}$   $\operatorname{\it but.conj}$   $\operatorname{\it now.ADV}$   $\operatorname{\it er.im}$   $\operatorname{\it unk}$   $\operatorname{\it matter.N.SG}$   $\operatorname{\it small.ADj}$   $\operatorname{\it be.v.3S.PRES}$   $\operatorname{\it PRT}$ 

but now, er, hell, it's just a small matter, even here, for Aled, um, his mother to make out a cheque for eighty pounds for some computer games, you know

(937) BED: +< ia .

BED: ia
aut: yes.ADV

aut: mmm.im mmm.im mm, mm (939)BED: hollol@s:cym&eng # mmm@s:cym&eng . **BED:** hollol<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> aut:unkmmm.IMexactly, mm (940) AED: +< games@s:cym&eng de # pethau fedr fo wneud hebddyn nhw de . AED: games $_{E}^{C}$  de pethau fedr fo unkbe.IM+SM things.N.M.PL be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM he.PRON.M.3S wneud hebddyn nhw  $make.v.infin+sm \ unk$ they.pron.3p be.im+sm games, you know, things he can do without, you know (941) BED: ia. BED: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (942) AED: oh@s:cym&eng na mae (we)di mynd yn oes right@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng # hurt AED:  $oh_E^C$  na mae wedi mynd yn oh.im no.adv be.v.3s.pres after.prep go.v.infin prt.[or].in.prep be.v.3s.pres.indef  $\mathbf{right}_E^C = \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{hurt}$ right.adj er.im silly.adj oh no, it's become quite a silly age (943) BED: ond dw i <co(fio) er@s:cym&eng (dy)na (y)r peth arall oedd> [?] rywun yn gorfod wneud de um@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng # i [/] xxx [//] i &d> [//] <i brofi wan fel arall xxx be wyt ti bod ddeud r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an . BED: ond  $d\mathbf{w}$ cofio  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  dyna i but.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s remember.v.infin er.im that\_is.adv peth arall oeddrywun the.det.def thing.n.m.sg other.adj be.v.3s.imperf someone.n.m.sg+sm prt  $\mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{i}$ dehave\_to.v.infin make.v.infin+sm be.im+sm um.im er.im to.prep to.prep to.prep examine. V.INFIN+SM. [or]. taste.V.INFIN+SM. pale.ADJ+SM. [or]. weak.ADJ+SM.arall be wyt  $\mathbf{ti}$ bod ddeud rŵan like.conj other.adj what.int be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s be.v.infin say.v.infin+sm now.adv but I remember, er, that's the other thing you had to do, right, um, er, to... [...] ...to...to prove what you've just been saying

(938) BED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # mmm@s:cym&eng .

**BED:**  $mmm_E^C$   $mmm_E^C$ 

(944) BED: duwcs os o'n isio dillad newydd # o'n i (y)n mynd lawr i [/] i shop@s:cym&eng .

BED: duwcs os o'n isio dillad newydd o'n aut: unk if.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF want.N.M.SG clothes.N.M.PL new.ADJ be.V.1S.IMPERF i yn mynd lawr i i shop $_E^C$  I.PRON.1S PRT go.V.INFIN down.ADV to.PREP to.PREP shop.N.SG

God, if I wanted new clothes, I'd go down to...to...to the shop

(945) BED: xx Siop\_Meic@s:cym&eng o'n ni (y)n galw hi yn Bethesda@s:cym&eng (fe)lly . BED: Siop\_Meic $_E^C$  o'n ni yn galw hi yn aut: name be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT call.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP Bethesda $_E^C$  felly

name so.ADV

[...] Siop Meic we called it in Bethesda, like

(946) BED: a wedyn oedden ni (y)n &k cael dillad yn fan (y)na talu bob wythnos amdano

BED: a wedyn oedden ni yn cael aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.IP.IMPERF we.PRON.1P pRT get.V.INFIN bob wythnos clothes.N.M.PL pRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV pay.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM week.N.F.SG amdano

for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

and then we got clothes there and paid for them every week

(947) AED: +< ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(948) BED: (we)dyn fyddai [/] # fyddai [///] er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng &d oedd gynno fo drafaeliwr dod round@s:cym&eng (fe)lly bob er@s:cym&eng # &d[U+0268]d &b[U+028A]d cofio am [?] bore Sadwrn oedd hi .

BED: wedyn fyddai fyddai  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$   $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  oedd  $\operatorname{\it aut:}$   $\operatorname{\it afterwards.ADV}$   $\operatorname{\it be.v.3S.COND+SM}$   $\operatorname{\it be.v.3S.COND+SM}$   $\operatorname{\it er.IM}$   $\operatorname{\it er.IM}$   $\operatorname{\it be.v.3S.IMPERF}$ 

SadwrnoeddhiSaturday.N.M.SG.[or].Saturn.N.M.SGbe.V.3S.IMPERFshe.PRON.F.3S

then, er, er, he had a [commercial] traveller who came round, like, every, er, remember it was Saturday mornings

(949) BED: wedyn # um@s:cym&eng # os oeddwn i (ddi)m adre oedd raid mi ofalu # faint bynnag o'n i (y)n dalu os o'n i (y)n talu hanner coron yr wsnos neu dri swllt neu dri a chwech beth bynnag oedd o adeg yno [?] (fe)lly # oedd y pres yna . BED: wedyn  $\mathbf{um}_{E}^{C}$  os oeddwnaut:afterwards.Adv um.im if.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s not.Adv+sm home.Adv oedd  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ ofalu be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM PRT.AFF take\_care.V.INFIN+SM size.N.M.SG+SM yn dalu bynnag o'n i  $\mathbf{os}$ o'n -ever.adj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt pay.v.infin+sm if.conj be.v.1s.imperf yn talu hanner coron wsnos I.PRON.1S PRT pay.V.INFIN half.N.M.SG crown.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF week.N.F.SG or.CONJ swllt neu dri $\mathbf{a}$ chwech beth three.NUM.M+SM unk or.CONJ three.NUM.M+SM and.CONJ six.NUM thing.N.M.SG+SM bynnag oedd adeg felly O yno -ever.adj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s time.n.f.sg there.adv so.adv be.v.3s.imperf yna pres

so, um, if I wasn't home, I had to make sure, however much I paid, if I paid half a crown a week or three shillings or three and six, whatever it was at that time, the money was there

 $the. {\it DET.DEF}\ money. {\it N.M.SG}\ there. {\it ADV}$ 

- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(951)} & \texttt{AED: yeah@s:cym\&eng .} \\ & \textbf{AED: yeah}_E^C \\ & \textit{aut: yeah.ADV} \\ & \text{yeah} \end{array}$
- (952) BED: ond (we)dyn oedda chdi gael dy ddysgu <i &w> [//] i [//] hefyd i fyw +/.

  BED: ond wedyn oedda chdi gael
  aut: but.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S get.V.INFIN+SM

  dy ddysgu i i hefyd i fyw
  your.ADJ.POSS.2S teach.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP to.PREP also.ADV to.PREP live.V.INFIN+SM
  but then you also got taught to live...
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(953)} & \text{AED: oeddech} \\ & \textbf{AED: oeddech} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.2P.IMPERF} \\ & \text{you did} \end{array}$
- (954) BED: +, <ac i &d> [/] ac i &go +// . BED: ac i ac i  $aut: \quad and. conj \ to. PREP \ and. conj \ to. PREP$  and to... and to...

(955) BED: doedda chdi (ddi)m yn cael nhw am ddim .

BED: doedda chdi ddim yn cael nhw am aut: unk you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P for.PREP ddim

nothing. N.M.SG+SM

you didn't get them for free

(956) BED: beth bynnag oedda chdi isio xxx gorfod talu amdano fo dy hun .

BED: beth bynnag oedda chdi isio gorfod aut: thing.N.M.SG+SM -ever.ADJ be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG have\_to.V.INFIN talu amdano fo dy hun pay.V.INFIN for\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S your.ADJ.POSS.2S self.PRON.SG whatever you wanted, [...] had to pay for it yourself

(957) AED: ia ia .

AED: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(958) BED: wedyn oedd gen ti fwy o barch xx .

BED: wedyn oedd gen ti fwy o aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP you.PRON.2S more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP barch

respect.n.m.sg+sm

then you had more respect [...]

(959) AED: oedd oedd oedd .

AED: oedd oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes yes, yes

 $(960) \quad {\tt BED: oh@s:cym\&eng \ mae \ nhw \ heddiw \ mae \ nhw \ cael \ bikes@s:cym\&eng \ newydd \ .}$ 

unk new.ADJ

oh these days they get new bikes

(961) AED: yndy .

**AED:** yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(962) BED: dw i (we)di gweld nhw hyd y lle (a)cw .

BED: dw i wedi gweld nhw hyd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P length.N.M.SG v lle acw

the.det.def place.n.m.sg over.there.adv

I've seen them about the place

(963) AED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$ aut: mmm.IM

(964) BED: cannoedd o bunnau # ac yn eu lluchio nhw ochr lôn .

BED: cannoedd o bunnau ac yn eu aut: hundreds.N.M.PL of.PREP pounds.N.F.PL+SM and.CONJ PRT their.ADJ.POSS.3P lluchio nhw ochr lôn throw.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P side.N.F.SG unk

hundreds of pounds, and throw them onto the side of the road

(965) AED: ia ia union (y)r un fath yndy mmm@s:cym&eng .

AED: ia ia union yr un fath yndy aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV exact.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$  mmm.IM

yes, yes, exactly the same, yes, mm

(966) BED: ches i erioed fike@s:cym&eng newydd .

BED: ches i erioed fike E aut: get.V.1S.PAST+AM I.PRON.1S never.ADV mike.N.SG+SM.[or].fike.N.SG.[or].bike.N.SG+SM newydd new.ADJ

I never got a new bike

(967) AED: na finnau chwaith # erioed .

AED: na finnau chwaith erioed aut: no.ADV I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM neither.ADV never.ADV me neither, never

(968) BED: xxx medru fforddio nhw +/ .

[...] can afford them

(969) AED: na. AED: na

no

aut: no.ADV

(970) BED: +, adeg yno .

BED: adeg time.N.F.SG there.ADV

even at that time

(971) BED: a toedd bike@s:cym&eng newydd (a)deg yno dim ond ryw +// .

BED: a toedd bike $_{E}^{C}$ newydd adeg aut: $bike. {\it N.SG. [or]. pike. N.SG+SM} \quad new. {\it ADJ} \quad time. {\it N.F.SG} \quad there. {\it ADV}$ and.conj unk

 $\dim$ ond  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ 

 $nothing. N.M. SG. [or]. not. ADV \ but. CONJ \ some. PREQ+SM$ 

and a new bike at that time was only about...

(972) BED: well@s:cym&eng faint oedd o xxx ?

BED: well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> faintoeddaut: well.ADV size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S well how much was it [...]?

(973) BED: ryw bum punt chwech os oedd o gymaint â hynny .

BED: ryw bum punt chwech os  $\textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textit{\it some.PREQ+SM} \ \textit{\it five.NUM+SM} \ \textit{\it pound.N.F.SG.[or].pound.N.F.SG} \ \textit{\it six.NUM} \ \textit{\it if.CONJ}$ gymaint be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S so.much.ADJ+SM as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES

hynny

that.PRON.DEM.SP

about five or six pounds, if it was that much

(974) AED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # ia .

AED:  $mmm_E^C$  ia aut: mmm.im yes.adv mm, yes

(975) BED: ond oedd o (y)n bres mawr .

BED: ond oeddyn bres aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt money.n.m.sg+sm big.adj but it was big money

(976) AED: oedd oedd oedd .

AED: oedd oeddoedd aut: be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf yes yes, yes

(977) AED: ia [?] .

AED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(978) BED: <br/> <br/> be oedd &xwar> [//] er@s:cym&eng &k be oedd cyflog chwarel ?<br/>
BED: be oedd er $_E^C$  be oedd cyflog aut: what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF wage.N.MF.SG chwarel pane.N.M.SG+AM

what was...er, what were the quarry wages

(979) BED: ryw # thirteen@s:eng pound@s:eng # odd@s:cym&eng yr wsnos . BED: ryw thirteen $^E$  pound $^E$  odd $^C_E$  yr wsnos aut: some.PREQ+SM thirteen.NUM pound.N.SG odd.ADJ the.DET.DEF week.N.F.SG about thirteen odd pounds a week

(980) AED: argian ia ?

AED: argian ia

aut: good\_lord.IM yes.ADV

lord, yes?

(981) BED: xxx # <doedd (y)na (ddi)m> [/] <doedd (y)na (ddi)m\_by(d)> [//] <&dr &dr> [//] fedrai pobl (dd)im fforddio fo .

BED: doedd yna ddim doedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG yna ddim\_byd fedrai pobl ddim fforddio there.ADV nothing.ADV+SM be\_able.V.3S.IMPERF+SM people.N.F.SG not.ADV+SM afford.V.INFIN fo he.PRON.M.3S

- [...] there wasn't...there was nothing...people couldn't afford it
- (982) AED: na a dau beth o'n nhw isio de ond [?] bwyd # a talu rent@s:cym&eng fel arfer de rhan fwya nhw de .

dau betho'n nhw isio no.adv and.conj two.num.m what.int be.v.1s.imperf they.pron.3p want.n.m.sg aut: $\mathbf{a}$ talu  $\mathbf{rent}_E^C$ be.im+sm but.conj food.n.m.sg and.conj pay.v.infin rent.sv.infin like.conj habit.n.m.sg rhan fwya nhw de be.im+sm part.n.f.sg biggest.adj.sup+sm they.pron.3p be.im+sm

no, and two things they wanted, wasn't it, but food and pay the rent, usually, wasn't it, most of them, right

(983) BED: +< hollol hollol yeah@s:cym&eng .

**BED:** hollol hollol  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: completely.ADJ completely.ADJ yeah.ADV exactly, exactly, yeah

(984) AED: ia doedd (y)na ddim ceir .

AED: ia doedd yna ddim ceir aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM cars.N.M.PL.[or].get.V.0.PRES yes, there weren't any cars

(985) AED: a [?] doedd (y)na ddim holidays@s:cym&eng +/ . AED: a doedd yna ddim holidays $_E^C$  aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf.neg there.adv not.adv+sm holiday.n.sg+pl and there weren't any holidays...

(986) BED: nag oedd .

BED: nag oedd

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

no

(987) AED: +, er@s:cym&eng dramor na (d)im\_byd nag oedd .

AED:  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  dramor na

aut:  $\operatorname{er.IM}$  foreign.  $\operatorname{ADJ+SM}$  (n) or.  $\operatorname{CONJ.[or].no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].than.CONJ$ dim\_byd nag oedd

nothing.  $\operatorname{ADV}$  than.  $\operatorname{CONJ}$  be.  $\operatorname{V.3S.IMPERF}$ er, abroad or anything, was there

(988) BED: nag oedd nag oedd .

BED: nag oedd nag oedd oedd

BED: nag oedd nag oedd nag oedd aut: than.conj be.v.3s.imperf than.conj be.v.3s.imperf than.conj be.v.3s.imperf no, no, no

(989) AED: nag oedd .

AED: nag oedd

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

no

(990) BED: Duw annwyl nag oedd na [?] .

BED: Duw annwyl nag oedd na aut: name dear.ADJ than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF no.ADV good God no there wasnt, no

(991) AED: trip@s:cym&eng ysgol Sul oedd peth # oedden ni mynd bella (e)fo [=? fo] de

AED:  $trip_E^C$  ysgol sol oedd peth oedden aut: trip.N.SG school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF thing.N.M.SG be.V.1P.IMPERF ni mynd bella efo de we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN unk with.PREP be.IM+SM

it was the Sunday school trip we went furthest with, wasn't it

(992) BED: +< &[U+0268] [/] unwaith y flwyddyn .

BED: unwaith y flwyddyn aut: once.ADV the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM once a year

(993) AED: ia .

AED: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(994) BED: cael mynd i Rhyl@s:cym&eng .

BED: cael mynd i

aut: get.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN to.PREP name
got to go to Rhyl

(995) AED: ia Rhyl $^C_E$  yeah $^C_E$  a Rhyl $^C_E$  mor bell doedd . AED: ia Rhyl $^C_E$  yeah $^C_E$  a Rhyl $^C_E$  mor bell doedd aut: yes.ADV name yeah.ADV and.CONJ name so.ADV far.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG yes Rhyl, yeah and Rhyl was so far, wasn't it

 $\mathbf{Rhyl}_{F}^{C}$ 

(996) BED: ew [=! laughs] oedd i weld yn bell mewn train@s:cym&eng .

BED: ew oedd i weld yn bell mewn aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM PRT far.ADJ+SM in.PREP train.GE train.SV.INFIN

gosh, it seemed far in a train

- (997) AED: argian a pawb yn excite\_io@s:eng+cym gweld y big@s:eng wheel@s:cym&eng de . AED: argian a pawb yn excite\_io $_C^{E+}$  gweld y aut: good\_lord.IM and.CONJ everyone.PRON PRT excite.V.INFIN see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF big $_C^E$  wheel $_E^C$  de big.ADJ wheel.N.SG be.IM+SM lord, and everybody got excited at seeing the big wheel, isn't it
- (998) BED: +< &=laugh .
- (999) AED: dyna be oedd y peth y cynta i weld y big@s:eng wheel@s:cym&eng de . AED: dyna be oedd y peth y cynta aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF first.ORD i weld y big $^E$  wheel $^C_E$  de to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF big.ADJ wheel.N.SG be.IM+SM that was the thing, the first to see the big wheel, wasn't it

(1000) BED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . BED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1001) BED: a mynd ar y &g hen geffylau xx round@s:cym&eng . geffylau mynd  $\mathbf{ar}$ hen aut:and.conj go.v.infin on.prep the.det.def old.adj horses.n.m.pl+sm round.adj and going on the old horses [...] around (1002) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . AED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (1003) AED: ia. AED: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1004) BED: ac &as &ks 1 xxx xx [=! laughs] ceffylau (y)n [?] gastiog . xx ceffylau yn gastiog aut:and.conj unk horses.n.m.pl prt contrary.ADJ and [...] horses were full of tricks (1005)BED: oedden nhw yn &d torri mewn a (we)dyn # hitio dy <ben\_glin erbyn y polyn # pob tro just@s:cym&eng xxx> [=! laughs] . BED: oedden nhw yn torri mewn a wedyn aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT break.V.INFIN in.PREP and.CONJ afterwards.ADV ben\_glin erbyn y hit.v.infin your.adj.poss.2s knee.n.m.sg+sm by.prep the.det.def unk each.PREQ  $\mathbf{just}_E^C$  $turn. N. M. SG. [or]. turn. V. 2S. IMPER \quad just. ADV. [or]. just. ADJ$ they'd cut in and then hit your knee against the pole, every time almost [...] (1006) AED: +< &=laugh oedd oedd [=! laughs] oedd . AED: oedd oeddoeddaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes, yes, yes

(1007) BED: ew!

God!

BED: ew aut: oh.im

(1008) AED: +< oedd .

AED: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1009) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng ac <i &m> [?] Marine\_Lake@s:cym&eng ar yr hen gychod (y)ma (we)dyn de .

gychod yma wedyn de boats.N.M.PL+SM here.ADV afterwards.ADV be.IM+SM

yeah, and to Marine Lake ond these old boats then, wasn't it

(1010) BED: a bikes@s:cym&eng te .

BED: a bikes $_{E}^{C}$  te aut: and CONJ unk be.IM and bikes, wasn't it

(1011) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ yeah

(1012) BED: cael chwarae  $\langle ar y \rangle$  [?] bikes@s:cym&eng xxx .

BED: cael chwarae ar y bikes $_{E}^{C}$  aut: get. V. INFIN play. V. INFIN on. PREP the. DET. DEF unk getting to play on the bikes [...]

(1013) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV

(1014) BED: oedden ni xxx cael mynd ar y bike@s:cym&eng mewn ffordd de cael mynd i f(an) yna de .

BED: oedden ni cael mynd ar y aut: be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1p get.v.infin go.v.infin on.prep the.det.def

fan yna de place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.IM+SM

we were [...] get to go on the bike, in a way, isn't it, get to go there, right

(1015) AED: +< xxx .

(1016) AED: +< ia # ia .

AED: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1017) AED: ia (w)chi.

AED: ia wchi

aut: yes.ADV know.V.2P.PRES

yes, you know

(1018) BED: na <mae pethau (we)di mynd> [?] +/ .

BED: na mae pethau wedi mynd aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES things.N.M.PL after.PREP go.V.INFIN no, things have gone...

(1019) AED: ia ac yn hel doedd (we)di [?] hel mewn ryw hen din@s:cym&eng bach pren yn capel de .

AED: ia ac yn hel doedd wedi aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ PRT collect.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG after.PREP

pren yn capel de wood.N.M.SG in.PREP.[or].PRT chapel.N.M.SG be.IM+SM

yes, and would collect, wouldn't they, had collected in some old wooden little tin in the chapel, hadn't they [?]

(1020) BED: ia.

BED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1021) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng # xxx .

AED:  $yeah_E^C = er_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV = er.IMyeah er, [...]

(1022) BED: a mynd i lan môr Aberogwen@s:cym&eng de # a pawb yna just@s:cym&eng te <a wedi> [?] [//] wedyn wedi cerdded i\_lawr .

BED: a mynd i lan môr Aberogwen $_E^C$  aut: and conj go.v.infin to.prep shore.n.f.sg+sm sea.n.m.sg name

wedynwedicerddedi\_lawrafterwards.ADVafter.PREPwalk.V.INFINdown.ADV

and going to Aberogwen beach, isn't it, and almost everybody there, you know, and had...then had walked down

(1023) BED: xx fedra chdi (ddi)m mynd <dim un ffordd arall> [?] BED: fedra chdi ddim mynd dim un be\_able.v.is.pres+sm you.pron.2s not.adv+sm go.v.infin not.adv one.num ffordd arall way.N.F.SG other.ADJ [...] you couldn't go any other way (1024) BED: o(edd) (y)na (ddi)m bus@s:cym&eng na (di)m\_byd yn mynd yna .  $\mathbf{bus}_E^C$ yna  $\operatorname{ddim}$ aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV not.ADV+SM pus.N.SG+SM.[or].bus.N.SG dim\_byd yn  $no. ADV. [or]. PRT. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. than. CONJ. [or]. who\_not. PRON. REL. NEG \\ nothing. ADV \\ PRT. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. The algorithm of the property of the prope$ yna mynd  $go.v.infin\ there.adv$ there was no bus or anything that went there (1025) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . AED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADV aut:yeah (1026) AED: nag oedd. AED: nag oeddthan.conj be.v.3s.imperf (1027)BED: a wedyn oedda chdi (y)n cael picnic@s:cym&eng yn fan (y)no te . BED: a wedyn oedda chdi yn cael aut:and CONJ afterwards. ADV be. V. 2S. IMPERF you. PRON. 2S PRT get. V. INFIN picnic. N. SG vno PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.IM and then you'd have a picnic there, you know (1028) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng . AED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADV aut:yeah BED: a pawb # er@s:cym&eng gwahanol deuluoedd efo (e)i\_gilydd fel (yn)a te xxx (1029)a (e)u [?] [//] pawb yn # chwarae te . BED: a pawb  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  gwahanol deuluoedd efo and.CONJ everyone.PRON er.IM different.ADJ families.N.M.PL+SM with.PREP aut:ei\_gilydd fel yna  $\mathbf{te}$ each\_other.Pron.3SP like.Conj there.Adv tea.N.M.SG and.Conj their.Adj.Poss.3P

and everybody, er, different families together like that, isn't it [...] and everybody playing, you

yn chwarae everyone.PRON PRT play.V.INFIN be.IM

know

 $(1030) \quad \mathtt{AED:} \ +< \ \mathtt{yeah@s:cym\&eng} \ \mathtt{yeah@s:cym\&eng} \ .$ 

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADVyeah, yeah

 $(1031) \quad {\tt AED:} \ +< \ {\tt yeah@s:cym\&eng a (y)r \ plant \ yn \ chwarae \ (y)n \ braf \ xx \ yeah@s:cym\&eng \ .}$ 

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C$  a  $\mathbf{yr}$  plant  $\mathbf{yn}$  chwarae  $\mathbf{yn}$  braf  $\mathbf{aut}$ : yeah.ADV and.CONJ the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL PRT play.V.INFIN PRT fine.ADJ  $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C$  yeah.ADV

yeah, and the children playing happily, [...] yeah

(1032) BED: ond [?] # (dy)na fo +/ .

BED: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but that's it...

(1033) AED: +< syml de .

AED: syml de

aut: simple.ADJ be.IM+SM

simple, wasn't it

(1034) BED: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ond # &d cwbl mae nhw isio heddiw (y)dy cerdded strydoedd .

BED: oh $_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  ond cwbl mae nhw isio heddiw aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV but.CONJ all.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P want.N.M.SG today.ADV ydy cerdded strydoedd be.V.3S.PRES walk.V.INFIN streets.N.F.PL

oh yeah, but all they want these days is to walk the streets

(1035) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah.}_{ADV}^{C}$ veah

(1036) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADVyeah, yeah

(1037) BED: +< ac +"/ .

BED: ac
aut: and.CONJ
and:

(1038) BED: +" be gawn ni wneud nesa +/?

BED: be gawn ni wneud

aut: what.int get.v.1p.pres+sm we.pron.1p make.v.infin+sm

nesa

next. ADJ. SUP. [or]. approach. V. 2S. IMPER. [or]. approach. V. 3S. PRES

"what can we do next..?"

(1039) AED: ia.

AED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1040) BED: +" a sy (y)n ddrygioni .

BED: a sy yn ddrygioni

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres.rel prt wrongdoing.n.m.sg+sm

"and which is mischief?"

(1041) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:** yeah $_E^C$ 

aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(1042) BED: a &w dw i meddwl bod nhw cael gormod de .

BED: a dw i meddwl bod nhw cael

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P get.V.INFIN

gormod de

too\_much.QUANT be.IM+SM

and I think they get too much, you know

(1043) AED: mmm@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng ia dw innau (he)fyd ond +/ .

AED:  $\operatorname{mmm}_{E}^{C}$   $\operatorname{well}_{E}^{C}$  ia  $\operatorname{dw}$  innau hefyd ond  $\operatorname{\it aut:}$   $\operatorname{\it mmm.IM}$   $\operatorname{\it well.ADV}$   $\operatorname{\it yes.ADV}$   $\operatorname{\it be.V.1S.PRES}$   $\operatorname{\it I.PRON.EMPH.1S}$   $\operatorname{\it also.ADV}$   $\operatorname{\it but.CONJ}$ 

mm, well yes, me too, but...

(1044) BED: mae nhw (y)n cael gormod .

BED: mae nhw yn cael gormod

aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT get.V.INFIN too\_much.QUANT

they get too much

(1045) BED: a mae gyn(nyn) nhw ormod o amser hefyd de ar eu dwylo de .

BED: a mae gynnyn nhw ormod o

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres unk they.pron.3p too\_much.Quant+sm of.prep

amser hefyd de ar eu dwylo de

 $time. {\it N.M.SG} \ also. {\it ADV} \ be. {\it IM+SM} \ on. {\it PREP} \ their. {\it ADJ.POSS.3P} \ hands. {\it N.F.PL} \ be. {\it IM+SM}$ 

and they have too much time, you know, on their hands, isn't it

(1046) AED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$  aut: mmm.IM

mm

(1047) AED: ie yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: ie  $yeah_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADVyes, yeah

(1048) AED: ia duwcs ond mae (y)n anodd dydy newid pethau .

AED: ia duwcs ond mae yn anodd dydy

aut: yes.ADV unk but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT difficult.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

newid pethau

change.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL

yes, God, but it's difficult, isn't it, to change things

(1049) AED: (a)chos mae (y)na ryw hawliau ofnadwy wan does .

AED: achos mae yna ryw hawliau ofnadwy aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PREQ+SM rights.N.F.PL terrible.ADJ wan does

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG

because there are loads of these rights now, aren't there

- (1050) BED: +< a mae nhw (y)n troi round@s:cym&eng a +// . BED: a mae nhw yn troi round $_E^C$  a aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p prt turn.v.infin round.ADj and.conj and they turn round and...
- (1051) BED: yndy a mae nhw troi round@s:cym&eng +"/.

  BED: yndy a mae nhw troi round\_E cound\_E aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P turn.V.INFIN round.ADJ yes, and they turn round:
- (1052) BED: +" <(doe)s gynnon ni (ddi)m> [/] <(doe)s gynnon ni (ddi)m> [/] &sənə [//] (doe)s gynnon ni (ddi)m xxx .

 $nothing. N.M.SG+SM. [or]. not. ADV+SM \ be. V.3S. PRES. INDEF. NEG \ with\_us. PREP+PRON. 1P$ 

ni ddim does

 $we.PRON.1P \ nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM \ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG$ 

gynnon ni ddim with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM

"we haven't got...we haven't got...we haven't got [...] "

(1053) BED: arglwydd doedd (y)na (ddi)m youth@s:eng club@s:cym&eng xxx pan i .

BED: arglwydd doedd yna ddim youth<sup>E</sup> club<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>

aut: lord.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM youth.N.SG club.N.SG

pan i

when.CONJ to.PREP

God, there was no youth club [...] when I was [young]

(1054) AED: oh@s:cym&eng nag oedd nag oedd .

AED: oh $_E^C$  nag oedd nag oedd aut: oh.IM than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF oh no, no

(1055) BED: +< xxx fath o fashion@s:cym&eng beth .

BED: fath o fashion  $_E^C$  beth aut: type.N.F.SG+SM.[or].bath.N.M.SG+SM of .PREP fashion..N.SG what.INT [...] no such thing

(1056) AED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

(1057) BED: fel ddois i (y)n hynach mi oedd yr Urdd@s:cym&eng # <a &m> [?] yr Aelwyd@s:cym&eng .

BED: fel ddois i yn hynach mi oedd yr aut: like.CONJ unk to.PREP PRT old.ADJ.COMP PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF  $Urdd_E^C$  a yr  $Aelwyd_E^C$  name and.CONJ the.DET.DEF name as I got older there was the Urdd, and the Aelwyd

(1058) AED: ia # yr Aelwyd@s:cym&eng yn bwysig ofnadwy doedd .

AED: ia yr Aelwyd $_E^C$  yn bwysig ofnadwy aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF name PRT important.ADJ+SM terrible.ADJ doedd be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

yes, the Aelwyd was terribly important, wasn't it

(1059) BED: +< ond [/] <ond dyna > [/] ond dyna hi

BED: ond ond dyna ond dyna hi

aut: but.conj but.conj that\_is.adv but.conj that\_is.adv she.pron.f.3s

but...but that...that was it

(1060) BED: oedd .

BED: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1061) BED: ond # ar\_ôl hynny # toedd (y)na (ddi)m\_byd .

BED: ond ar\_ôl hynny toedd yna ddim\_byd aut: but.CONJ after.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP unk there.ADV nothing.ADV+SM but after that, there was nothing

(1062) AED: oh@s:cym&eng na oeddech chi (y)n gweithio (doe)ddech .

AED: oh\_E^C na oeddech chi yn gweithio doeddech aut: oh.IM no.ADV be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT work.V.INFIN be.V.2P.IMPERF.NEG oh no, you worked, didn't you

(1063) BED: oedde(n) oedden ni +// .

BED: oedden oedden ni
aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P
we...we were...

(1064) BED: well@s:cym&eng os oedd (y)na &wb +// . BED: well $_E^C$  os oedd yna aut: well.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV well, if there was...

(1065) BED: (dde)uda i fel hyn # nos Sul # ar\_ôl bod yn capel xxx bod yn wneud # cerdded # i\_fyny # ar [//] am er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng Coetmor@s:cym&eng # ar\_hyd f(an) yna ac i\_lawr Coed\_Ucha@s:cym&eng # a i\_lawr wedyn trwy (y)r ffriddoedd (y)na i\_lawr <i &g> [/] i &bɛ +// .

BED: ddeuda i fel hyn nos Sul aut: say.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S like.CONJ this.PRON.DEM.SP night.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG

wedyntrwyyrffriddoeddynai\_lawriafterwards.ADVthrough.PREPthe.DET.DEFunkthere.ADVdown.ADVto.PREPito.PREP

I'll tell it like this, Sunday night after going to chapel [...] been doing, walking up for, er, er, Coetmor, along there and down to Coed Ucha and down then through those moors [?] to...to...

(1067) BED: mynd am dro oedden ni +/ .

BED: mynd am dro oedden ni aut: go.V.INFIN for.PREP turn.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P

we'd go for a walk...

(1068) AED: ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1069) BED: +, ella chwech wyth ohonan ni # dim cerdded stryd Bethesda@s:cym&eng . BED: ella chwech wyth ohonan ni dim

aut: maybe.Adv six.num eight.num from\_them.prep+pron.3p we.pron.1p not.Adv

 $\mathbf{cerdded} \qquad \mathbf{stryd} \qquad \quad \mathbf{Bethesda}^{C}_{E}$ 

 $walk.v.infin\ street.n.f.sg\ name$ 

perhaps six or eight of us, not walk the streets of Bethesda

- (1070) AED: +< &=clears\_throat .
- (1071) AED: naci # naci .

AED: naci naci aut: no.ADV no.ADV

(1072) BED: ond [?] dyn nhw (ddi)m yn wneud o heddiw .

BED: ond dyn nhw ddim yn wneud aut: but.CONJ man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM o heddiw he.PRON.M.3S today.ADV

(1073) AED: na na .

AED: na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no, no

(1074) BED: a park@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng Bryn\_Meurig@s:cym&eng # oedden ni (y)n chwarae fan (y)na # am oriau .

BED: a  $park_E^C$   $er_E^C$   $er_E^C$  Bryn\_Meurig $_E^C$  oedden ni yn aut: and.CONJ park.N.SG er.IM er.IM name be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT

and er, er, Bryn Meurig park, we'd play there for hours

(1075) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$  yeah

- (1076) AED: &=gasp .
- (1077) BED: xxx mae (y)r llwybrau (we)di cau wan .

BED: mae yr llwybrau wedi cau aut: be.v.3s.pres the.det.def paths.n.m.pl after.prep close.v.infin wan

weak. ADJ+SM. [or]. pale. ADJ+SM

[...] the footpaths have closed now

(1078) BED: toes (yn)a neb yn chwarae .

BED: toes yna neb yn chwarae aut: unk there.ADV anyone.PRON PRT play.V.INFIN nobody plays

(1079) AED: nag oes na dyn nhw (ddi)m yn gwybod .

AED: nag oes na dyn nhw ddim

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF (n)or.CONJ man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

yn gwybod

PRT know.V.INFIN

no, no, they don't know

(1080) AED: mae nhw (we)di colli (y)r ddawn o chwarae .

AED: mae nhw wedi colli yr ddawn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP lose.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF talent.N.MF.SG+SM

o chwarae

of.PREP play.V.INFIN

they've lost the ability to play

(1081) BED: dyn nhw (ddi)m chwarae .

BED: dyn nhw ddim chwarae aut: man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM play.V.INFIN they don't play

(1082) BED: <mae o> [//] mae teledu neu cerdded stryd .

BED: mae o mae teledu neu cerdded aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES televise.V.INFIN or.CONJ walk.V.INFIN stryd street.N.F.SG

it's...it's the television or walk the streets

(1083) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng [?] . **AED:** yeah $_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1084) AED: yndy yndy yndy . yndy **AED:** yndy yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, yes, yes (1085) BED: &=sigh . AED: mae (y)r hen gomputers@s:eng (y)ma (we)di mynd â (e)u er@s:cym&eng (1086)games@s:cym&eng nhw (dy)dy . AED: mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ hen  $gomputers^E$  yma wedi mynd be.v.3s.pres the.det.def old.adj unk here.adv after.prep go.v.infin  $\operatorname{er}_E^C \quad \operatorname{\mathbf{games}}_E^C \quad \operatorname{\mathbf{nhw}}$ dydy with.prep their.adj.poss.3p er.im unk they.pron.3p be.v.3s.pres.neg these computers have taken their, er, games, haven't they BED: well@s:cym&eng mae (we)di +/ . BED: well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae wedi aut: well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP well, it's... (1088) AED: wnaeth er@s:cym&eng nain chi oedd hi (y)n +// .  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  nain **AED:** wnaeth  $\mathbf{chi}$ do.v.3s.past+sm er.im grandmother.n.f.sg you.pron.2p be.v.3s.imperf yn she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP your, er, gran, she was... (1089) AED: well@s:cym&eng [?] dach chi (y)n gwybod am &me [/] Meilir\_Edwards@s:cym&eng a nain yn Gwernydd@s:cym&eng de . **AED:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dach chi yn gwybod  $\mathbf{am}$  $\mathbf{Meilir}_{-}\mathbf{Edwards}_{E}^{C}$ well. ADV be. V.2P.PRES you. PRON.2P PRT know. V.INFIN for. PREP name aut: $\mathbf{Gwernydd}_{E}^{C}$  de nain yn and.conj grandmother.n.f.sg in.prep name be.IM+SMwell you know about Meilir Edwards and my gran at Gwernydd, don't you

1

(1090) BED: +< ydw . BED: ydw

yes

aut: be. V.1S.PRES

(1091) AED: a be fyddai taid ddeud ers\_talwm de # um@s:cym&eng # pobl ddod ar nos Sul # draw o capel # am Gwernydd@s:cym&eng # criwiau nhw de hogiau ifanc # griwiau genod ifanc hefo (e)i\_gilydd # dŵad i\_fyny .

AED: a be fyddai taid ddeud aut: and.conj what.int be.v.3s.cond+sm grandfather.n.m.sg say.v.infin+sm

nhw de hogiau ifanc griwiau genod ifanc they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM lads.N.M.PL young.ADJ crews.N.M.PL+SM unk young.ADJ

hefo ei\_gilydd dŵad i\_fyny with.PREP+H each\_other.PRON.3SP come.V.INFIN up.ADV

and what my grandfather would say, in the past, right, um, people would come on Sunday night over from chapel for Gwernydd, groups of them, you know, young lads, groups, young girls together, would come up

(1092) AED: a nain yn gwneud (ca)cennau de # scones@s:cym&eng a ryw g(ac)ennau fel (yn)a a home\_made@s:eng ginger\_beer@s:eng a herb@s:eng beer@s:eng de # ac yn gwerthu nhw .

AED: a nain yn gwneud cacennau de aut: and.conj grandmother.n.f.sg pri make.v.infin cake.n.f.pl be.im+sm

ac yn gwerthu nhw and.CONJ PRT sell.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

and my gran would make cakes, you know, scones and some cakes like that, and home-made ginger-beer and herb beer, you know, and would sell them

(1093) BED: +< ia .

BED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(1094) AED: a byrddau bach gynno taid yn (y)r ardd rywle round@s:cym&eng y er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng hen dyddyn bach er@s:cym&eng Gwernydd@s:cym&eng de .

AED: a byrddau bach gynno taid
aut: and.conj tables.n.m.pl small.adj with\_him.prep+pron.m.ss grandfather.n.m.ss

and my grandfather had little tables in the garden somewhere round the, er, er, old smallholding of Gwernydd, right

(1095) BED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(1096) BED: +< ia .

BED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1097) AED: a (y)r hen # griwiau er@s:cym&eng bobl ifanc yn dŵad a eistedd fan (y)na cael sgwrs de .

AED: ayrhengriwiau $\operatorname{er}_E^C$ boblifancaut:and.CONJthe.DET.DEFold.ADJcrews.N.M.PL+SMer.IMpeople.N.F.SG+SMyoung.ADJ

yn dŵad a eistedd fan yna cael
PRT come.V.INFIN and.CONJ sit.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV qet.V.INFIN

**sgwrs de** chat.N.F.SG be.IM+SM

and the groups of, er, young people would come and sit there having a chat, you know

(1098) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng (dy)na fo .

BED:  $yeah_E^C$  dyna fo

aut: yeah.ADV that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yeah, that's it

(1099) AED: byth helynt byth dwrw mawr na dwrw bach na (di)m\_byd de .

AED: byth helynt byth dwrw mawr aut: never.ADV predicament.N.F.SG never.ADV unk big.ADJ

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{na} & \textbf{dwrw} \\ (n)or.\textit{CONJ.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].no.ADV.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].than.CONJ} & unk \end{array}$ 

bach na

 $small. \textit{ADJ} \quad no. \textit{ADV}. [or]. than. \textit{CONJ}. [or]. \textit{PRT}. \textit{NEG}. [or]. who\_not. \textit{PRON}. \textit{REL}. \textit{NEG}. [or]. (n) or. \textit{CONJ}. (n) or$ 

dim\_byd de

nothing.ADV be.IM+SM

never any bother, never any big trouble or small trouble or anything, you know

(1100) AED: pawb yn gwneud efo (e)i\_gilydd iawn de .

AED: pawb yn gwneud efo ei\_gilydd iawn de aut: everyone.PRON PRT make.V.INFIN with.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP OK.ADV be.IM+SM everybody got along fine, you know

(1101) AED: a fel <chdi ddeud> [?] cerdded fyddai bobl de # mwynhau hunan rywle de ac yn +/ .

AED: a  $\mathbf{fel}$ chdi ddeud cerdded fyddai and.conj like.conj you.pron.2s say.v.infin+sm walk.v.infin be.v.3s.cond+sm aut:demwynhau hunan rywle de people.N.F.SG+SM be.IM+SM enjoy.V.INFIN self.PRON.SG somewhere.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM yn ac and.CONJ in.PREP.[or].PRT

and as you say, people would walk, wouldn't they, enjoy themselves somewhere and...

(1102) BED: +< ia yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED: ia  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yes.} \mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{yeah.} \mathbf{ADV}$  yes yeah

(1103) BED: (wr)th\_gwrs mae isio bod yn deg .

BED: wrth\_gwrs mae isio bod yn deg aut: of\_course.ADV be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN PRT ten.NUM of course, we need to be fair

(1104) BED: a [/] a &d dw i (ddi)m yn ddeud bod bob pobl ifanc <yn wneud xx> [//] yn gwneud (dim)\_byd .

BED: a a dw i ddim yn ddeud aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT say.V.INFIN+SM bod bob pobl ifanc yn wneud yn be.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM people.N.F.SG young.ADJ PRT make.V.INFIN+SM PRT gwneud  $dim\_byd$  make.V.INFIN nothing.ADV

and I'm not saying that every young people do anything

(1105) BED: er@s:cym&eng be [?] dan ni ddeud bod # y rhei sy yn gwneud hyn # yr un un rhei wyt ti (y)n weld er@s:cym&eng yn [/] <yn &d> [/] yn cerdded o\_gwmpas # a yn wneud twrw a sti cerdded stryd ac ati .

rhei sy yn gwneud hyn yr un some.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT make.V.INFIN this.PRON.DEM.SP the.DET.DEF one.NUM

yn cerdded o\_gwmpas a yn wneud twrw PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT walk.V.INFIN around.ADV and.CONJ PRT make.V.INFIN+SM unk

a sti cerdded stryd ac ati
and.CONJ you\_know.IM walk.V.INFIN street.N.F.SG and.CONJ to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

er, what we're saying is that ones who do this are the same ones who you see, er, walking around and causing trouble and, you know, walking the streets and so on

they're the same...the same crowd

BED: ond tydyn [//] tydy bob xx [//] pobl ifanc ddim yn wneud o nac (y)dy . pobl BED: ond tydyn tydy bob ifanc ddim yn aut:but.conj unk unkeach.Preq+sm people.N.F.sg young.Adj not.Adv+sm prt wneud nac vdvmake.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES but not every young people do it, do they

(1109) AED: nac (y)dy nac (y)dy na na na .

AED: nac ydy nac ydy na na na na aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV no, no, no no no

(1110) BED: +< mae isio bod yn deg de .

BED: mae isio bod yn deg de aut: be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN PRT ten.NUM be.IM+SM we need to be fair, you know

(1111) BED: mae (y)na rei (y)n honest@s:cym&eng <ac yn> [?] eithriadol o dda fath â o'n i (y)n gweld efo ysgol um@s:cym&eng # Dyffryn\_Ogwen@s:cym&eng (y)ma # a (we)di bod i [//] round@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng tai hen bobl a ballu a (we)di bod â coed tân ac ati nhw .

BED: mae yna rei yn honest $_{E}^{C}$  ac yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PRON+SM PRT honest.ADJ and.CONJ PRT eithriadol o dda fath exceptional.ADJ from.PREP.[or].he.PRON.M.3S.[or].of.PREP good.ADJ+SM type.N.F.SG+SM  $\hat{a}$  o'n  $\hat{b}$  yn gweld efo ysgol  $\mathbf{um}_{E}^{C}$ 

as.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt see.v.infin with.prep school.n.f.sg um.im

wedi bod â coed tân ac ati after.PREP be.V.INFIN with.PREP trees.N.F.PL fire.N.M.SG and.CONJ to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

nhw they.PRON.3P

some are honest and incredibly good, as I saw with, um, Dyffryn Ogwen school, and had been round, er, to the houses of old people and so on and had taken them firewood and so on

(1112) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV

yeah, yeah

(1113) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(1114) BED: <mae nhw wneud lot@s:cym&eng> [///] mae (y)na rei bobl ifanc wneud gwaith da iawn hefyd [?] te .

BED:maenhwwneudlot Emaeynaaut:be.V.3S.PRESthey.PRON.3Pmake.V.INFIN+SMlot.N.SGbe.V.3S.PRESthere.ADVreiboblifancwneudgwaithdasome.PREQ+SMpeople.N.F.SG+SMyoung.ADJmake.V.INFIN+SMwork.N.M.SGgood.ADJiawnhefydtevery.ADValso.ADVbe.IM

they do a lot...there are some young people who do very good work too, you know

(1115) AED: oes oes oes.

AED: oes oes oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF yes yes, yes

(1116) BED: +< (we)dyn [?] mae isio bod yn deg de .

BED: wedyn mae isio bod yn deg de aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN PRT ten.NUM be.IM+SM so we need to be fair, you know

(1117) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1118) BED: ond er@s:cym&eng xxx y xx ydy # y (y)chydig sy (y)n wneud twrw # sy cael y &x sylw bob amser .

BED: ond  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  y ydy y ychydig aut:  $\operatorname{but.CONJ}$   $\operatorname{er.IM}$  that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF a\_little.QUAN

syynwneudtwrwsycaelybe.V.3S.PRES.RELPRTmake.V.INFIN+SMunkbe.V.3S.PRES.RELget.V.INFINthe.DET.DEF

sylwbobamsercomment.N.M.SGeach.PREQ+SMtime.N.M.SG

but, er, [...] the [...] is, the few who cause trouble are the ones who get the attention every time

(1119) AED: ia yeah@s:cym&eng (r)heiny sy (y)n dinistrio (y)r gymdeithas de .

AED: ia yeah\_E^C rheiny sy yn dinistrio yr aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV those.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT destroy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF gymdeithas de society.N.F.SG+SM be.IM+SM yes yeah, it's them who destroy society, isn't it

(1120) BED: (r)heiny [/] &i [/] &i [/] &i [/] (rh)einy sy (y)n cael y sylw .

BED: rheiny rheiny sy yn cael y
aut: those.PRON those.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
sylw
comment.N.M.SG

(1121) AED: ia .

AED: ia

it's them who get the attention

yes

aut: yes.ADV

- (1122) BED: (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m yn rhoi sylw i pobl ifanc sy wneud gwaith da .

  BED: dydyn nhw ddim yn rhoi sylw
  aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT give.V.INFIN comment.N.M.SG
  i pobl ifanc sy wneud gwaith da
  to.PREP people.N.F.SG young.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.REL make.V.INFIN+SM work.N.M.SG good.ADJ
  they don't give any attention to young people who do good work
- (1123) AED: na na .

  AED: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no, no
- (1124) BED: oh@s:cym&eng na (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m isio gwybod am (r)heina .

  BED: oh\_E^C na dydyn nhw ddim isio
  aut: oh.IM no.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG

  gwybod am rheina
  know.V.INFIN for.PREP those.PRON
  oh no, they don't want to know about them
- (1125) AED: ia .

  AED: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes

(1126) AED: a mae (y)na wahaniaeth rhwng bod yn ddrwg a bod yn ddireidus does . AED: a yna wahaniaeth rhwng hod mae aut:and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV difference.N.M.SG+SM between.PREP be.V.INFIN yn ddrwg а bod yn ddireidus does PRT bad.ADJ+SM and.CONJ be.V.INFIN PRT naughty.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG and there's a difference between being bad and being mischievous, isn't there

(1127) BED: oh@s:cym&eng hollol hollol # hollol. **BED:**  $oh_E^C$  hollol hollol aut: oh.im completely.Adj completely.Adj completely.Adj

oh exactly exactly, exactly

AED: (be)cause@s:eng er@s:cym&eng &de xxx yn deud straeon (wr)tha fi de <pan o'n i> [//] er@s:cym&eng pan oedd o hefo ni (y)n Cilfodan@s:cym&eng de +/ . **AED:** because<sup>E</sup>  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  yn deud straeonwrtha  $because. {\it CONJ} \ er. {\it IM} \ {\it PRT} \ say. {\it V.INFIN} \ stories. {\it N.F.PL} \ to\_me. {\it PREP+PRON.1S}$ o'n  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  pan de pan i I.PRON.1S+SM be.IM+SM when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S er.IM when.CONJ  $Cilfodan_E^C$  de hefo  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ yn be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP+H we.PRON.1P in.PREP name because er, [...] telling me stories, you know, when I was...er, when he was with us in Cilfodan,

(1129) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

you know...

BED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah

(1130) AED: +, o pan oedd o (y)n hog(yn) ifanc neu pan oedd o (y)n hogyn bach de &b <a (y)r > [/] # a (y)r drygioni fyddai fo wneud de .

AED: o oeddpan from.PREP.[or].he.PRON.M.3S.[or].of.PREP when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S aut:yn hogyn ifanc neu pan oeddin.prep.[or].prt lad.n.m.sg young.adj or.conj when.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s hogyn bach de $\mathbf{a}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ in.Prep.[or].Prt lad.N.M.sg small.Adj be.IM+sm and.conj the.det.def and.conj drygioni fyddai fo wneud the.det.def wrongdoing.n.m.sg be.v.3s.cond+sm he.pron.m.3s make.v.infin+sm be.im+sm

from when he was a young boy or when he was a small boy, you know and the ... and the mischief he'd get up to, you know

(1131) BED: ia.

BED: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(1132) AED: ond direidus oedd o .

AED: ond direidus oedd o

aut: but.conj naughty.adj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s

but he was only mischievous

 $(1133) \quad \texttt{AED:} \ \ \verb|-coedd| \ \ (\texttt{ddi)m\_byd} > \ \ [/] \ \ \# \ \ \texttt{oedd} \ \ \ (\texttt{y}) \texttt{na} \ \ \ (\texttt{d}) \texttt{im\_byd} \ \ \texttt{drwg} \ \ \texttt{yno} \ \ \texttt{mewn} \ \ \texttt{ffordd} \ \ \texttt{nag} \ \ \texttt{oedd}$ 

yno mewn ffordd nag oedd

there.adv in.prep way.n.f.sg than.conj be.v.3s.imperf

there was nothing...there was nothing bad in him in a way, was there

(1134) BED: &as nag oedd nag oedd nag oedd toedd (y)na ddim .

BED: nag oedd nag oedd nag oedd

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

toedd yna ddim

unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM

no, no, there wasn't

(1135) AED: +< nag oedd # nag oedd duwcs .

AED: nag oedd nag oedd duwcs aut: than.conj be.v.ss.imperf than.conj be.v.ss.imperf unk
no, no, God

(1136) BED: na mae rhaid mi ddeud mae (y)na lot@s:cym&eng o bobl ifanc yn gwneud gwaith da iawn de .

BED: na mae rhaid  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ ddeud mae no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG PRT.AFF say.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.PRES  $\mathbf{lot}_E^C$ bobl ifanc gwaith o yn gwneud there.ADV lot.N.SG of.PREP people.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ PRT make.V.INFIN work.N.M.SG iawn good.ADJ very.ADV be.IM+SM

no, I have to say, there are a lot of young people who do very good work, you know

(1137) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah

(1138) BED: oes wir chwarae teg nhw .

BED: oes wir chwarae teg nhw aut: age.N.F.SG true.ADJ+SM game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ they.PRON.3P yes there are, fair play to them

(1139) AED: +< ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1140) AED: oh@s:cym&eng mae (y)n bosib iawn na rhieni sydd yn dylanwadu ar y ffordd mae nhw (y)n bihafio de +/ .

AED:  $oh_E^C$  mae yn bosib iawn na rhieni aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT possible.ADJ+SM very.ADV (n)or.CONJ parents.N.M.PL

syddyndylanwaduaryfforddmaebe.V.3S.PRES.RELPRTinfluence.V.INFINon.PREPthe.DET.DEFway.N.F.SGbe.V.3S.PRES

nhw yn bihafio de they.PRON.3P PRT behave.V.INFIN be.IM+SM

oh, it's very possible that it's the parents who affect the way they behave, you know...

(1141) BED: oh@s:cym&eng +/ .

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1142) AED: +, er@s:cym&eng bod y rhieni wedi cael eu magu right@s:cym&eng +/ .

AED: $\operatorname{er}_E^C$ bodyrhieniwedicaelaut:er.IMbe.V.INFINthe.DET.DEFparents.N.M.PLafter.PREPget.V.INFINeumagu $right_E^C$ their.ADJ.POSS.3Prear.V.INFINright.ADJ

er, that the parents were brought up quite...

(1143) BED: well@s:cym&eng xx oh@s:cym&eng [?] f(an) yna mae # rheolaeth yn dechrau .

BED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$   $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  fan yna mae rheolaeth yn aut:  $\mathbf{well}.ADV$   $\mathbf{oh}.IM$   $\mathbf{place}.N.MF.SG+SM$  there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES management.N.F.SG PRT dechrau

begin. V.INFIN

well [...] oh, that's where control starts

(1144) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yeah.ADV

(1145) BED: +< ar yr aelwyd mae (y)n dechrau .

BED: ar yr aelwyd mae yn dechrau aut: on.PREP the.DET.DEF hearth.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES PRT begin.V.INFIN it starts in the home

(1146) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng ar yr aelwyd ia ia . AED: yeah $_E^C$  ar yr aelwyd ia

 ${\it aut:}~~yeah.{\it ADV}~on.{\it PREP}~the.{\it DET.DEF}~hearth.{\it N.F.SG}~yes.{\it ADV}~yes.{\it ADV}$ 

yeah, in the home, yes yes

(1147) BED: <os na (y)dy o> [?] [///] os <oes (yn)a> [?] reolaeth ar aelwyd well@s:cym&eng mae (we)di darfod dydy .

BED: os na ydy o os oes yna

aut: if.conj prt.neg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s if.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef there.adv

darfod dydy

expire.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

if it's not...if there's control in the home, well, it's finished, isn't it

(1148) AED: +< ia # yndy yndy .

AED: ia yndy yndy

aut: yes.Adv be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph

yes, yes yes

(1149) AED: yndy dyn nhw (ddi)m gweld xx wedyn xx .

AED: yndy dyn nhw ddim gweld

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM see.V.INFIN

wedyn

afterwards. ADV

yes, they don't see [...] then [...]

(1150) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng xxx # clywed [?] rei nhw (y)n ateb eu mham@s:cym&eng yn\_ $\hat{}$ 01 ac y [?] tad ac yn # rhegi ac yn oh@s:cym&eng ph@s:cym&eng +...

 $\operatorname{BED}$ :  $\operatorname{oh}_E^C$  clywed rei nhw yn ateb

aut: oh.im hear.v.infin some.pron+sm they.pron.3p prt answer.v.infin

eu  $\operatorname{mham}_E^C\operatorname{yn\_\^{o}l}$  ac y tad ac yn

their.Adj.poss.3p unk back.adv and.conj the.det.def father.n.m.sg and.conj prt

 $\mathbf{rhegi} \qquad \quad \mathbf{ac} \qquad \quad \mathbf{yn} \qquad \quad \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{ph}_E^C$ 

 $swear. \textit{V.Infin} \ \ and. \textit{conj} \ \ \textit{PRT.[or].in.PREP} \ \ oh. \textit{Im} \ \ unk$ 

oh  $[\ldots]$  hear some of them answering back their mother and the father and swearing and oh, ph...

(1151) AED: +< ew yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: ew yeah $_{F}^{C}$ 

aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV

God yeah

(1152) AED: +< ia dim parch de .

AED: ia dim parch de

aut: yes.ADV not.ADV respect.N.M.SG be.IM+SM

yes, no respect, no

(1153) AED: dim parch .

AED: dim parch

aut: not.ADV respect.N.M.SG

no respect

(1154) BED: +< mae (we)di ddarfod tydy .

BED: mae wedi ddarfod tydy aut: be.v.3s.pres after.prep expire.v.infin+sm unk

it's finished, isn't it

(1155) AED: ia.

AED: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1156) BED: ond mae raid mi ddeud mae rhan fwya (oh)onyn nhw (y)n # iawn .

BED: ond mae raid mi ddeud mae

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres necessity.n.m.sg+sm prt.aff say.v.infin+sm be.v.3s.pres

rhan fwya ohonyn nhw yn iawn

part.n.f.sg biggest.adj.sup+sm from\_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3p prt ok.adv

but I have to say, most of them are alright

(1157) AED: yndy.

AED: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1158) BED: <a mae> [?] diolch am hynny de .

BED: a mae diolch am hynny de aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES thank.V.INFIN for.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP be.IM+SM and we have to be thankful for that, you know

(1159) AED: well@s:cym&eng ia .

AED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$  ia  $\mathbf{aut}$ : well.ADV yes.ADV

 $\ well\ yes$ 

(1160) BED: ew ia xx ond # mae (y)na ormod o sylw cael ei roid # i (y)r lleiafrif o\_hyd .

BED: ew ia ond mae yna ormod o aut: oh.IM yes.ADV but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV too\_much.QUANT+SM of.PREP sylw cael ei roid i yr comment.N.M.SG get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S give.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF

lleiafrif o\_hyd

minority.n.m.sg always.adv

God yes [...] but too much attention is given to the minority all the time

(1162) BED: (dy)dy o (ddi)m ots be (y)dy o # mae nhw am wneud +//.

BED: dydy o ddim ots be ydy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM problem.N.M.SG what.INT be.V.3S.PRES
o mae nhw am wneud
he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P for.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM
it doesn't matter what it is, they want to...

(1163) BED: wrth\_gwrs er@s:cym&eng &n newyddion (y)dy o ddim\_byd arall .

BED: wrth\_gwrs er\_E^C newyddion ydy o ddim\_byd aut: of\_course.ADV er.IM news.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S nothing.ADV+SM arall other.ADJ

of course, er, it's news, nothing else

(1165) BED: mond (ry)wbeth i werthu papur newydd a [/] a teledu xxx .

BED: mond rywbeth i werthu papur aut: bond.N.M.SG+NM something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP sell.V.INFIN+SM paper.N.M.SG newydd a a teledu new.ADJ and.CONJ televise.V.INFIN

only something to sell newspapers and...and television [...]

(1166) AED: +< ia yeah@s:cym&eng ia ia . AED: ia  $yeah_E^C$  ia ia aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.yes

(1167) BED: ond er@s:cym&eng # na <dw i (y)n> [/] # dw i (y)n credu fysai nhw (y)n [/] yn [/] yn deg # a dangos be mae (y)r pethau da mae nhw wneud hefyd .  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  na  $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ i yn but.conj er.im prt.neg be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s in.prep.[or].prt be.v.1s.pres fysai yn credu nhwI.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM they.PRON.3P in.PREP.[or].PRT yn deg a dangos  $\mathbf{be}$ mae in.PREP.[or].PRT PRT ten.NUM and.CONJ show.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF mae nhwwneud things.N.M.PL good.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM also.ADV but er, no I...I think they'd be fair and show what the good things they do too

(1168) AED: fysai hynna (y)n help@s:cym&eng byddai .

byddai AED: fysai hynna yn help $_E^C$ aut: finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM that.PRON.DEM.SP PRT help.V.INFIN be.V.3S.COND that would help, wouldn't it

(1169) BED: fasai (y)n helpu nhw .

BED: fasai yn helpu aut: be.v.3s.pluperf+sm prt help.v.infin they.pron.3p it would help them

(1170) AED: dach chi (y)n cofio (y)r news@s:cym&eng ers\_talwm de ?

AED: dach  $\mathbf{chi}$ yn cofio aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{news}_E^C$ ers\_talwm  $new. {\it ADJ+PL.[or]}. news. {\it N.SG} \ for\_some\_time. {\it ADV} \ be. {\it IM+SM}$ do you remember the news before, right?

(1171) AED: dw i (y)n deud o\_hyd ar ddiwedd y news@s:cym&eng ers\_talwm oedd (y)na rywbeth i godi calon rywun doedd +/ .

AED: dw i yn deud o\_hyd ddiwedd  $\mathbf{ar}$ aut: be.V.18.PRES I.PRON.18 PRT say.V.INFIN always.ADV on.PREP end.N.M.SG+SM  $\mathbf{news}_E^C$  $\operatorname{ers\_talwm}$ oedd $the. {\tt DET.DEF} \ \ new. {\tt ADJ+PL.[or].news.N.SG} \ \ for\_some\_time. {\tt ADV} \ \ be. {\tt V.3S.IMPERF} \ \ there. {\tt ADV}$ i godi calon rywun  $something. {\it N.M.SG+SM} \ \ to. {\it PREP} \ \ lift. {\it V.INFIN+SM} \ \ heart. {\it N.F.SG} \ \ someone. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

be. V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

I always say, at the end of the news before, there was something to cheer you up, wasn't there

(1172) BED: oedd oedd.

AED: ryw

BED: oedd oeddaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes yes

 $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ 

(1173) AED: +, ryw [/] (r)yw erthygl neu ryw ddarn ar ddiwedd yr [/] yr er@s:cym&eng newyddion # i godi calon rywun .

erthygl aut: some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM article.N.F.SG or.CONJ some.PREQ+SM ddiwedd  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  newyddion  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{ar}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ piece.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP end.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF er.IM news.N.M.PL calon rywun  $to.PREP\ lift.v.Infin+sm\ heart.n.f.sg\ someone.n.m.sg+sm$ 

neu

 $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ 

some...some article or some piece at the end of the...the, er, news to cheer you up

(1174) BED: oedd.

BED: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

AED: ond rŵan o (e)i ddechrau i ddiwedd # dydy o mond yn ryfel lladd er@s:cym&eng terrorists@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng blooming@s:eng salwch bwyd # er@s:cym&eng [=? y] politics@s:cym&eng .

AED: ond rŵan O ddechrau but.conj now.adv of.prep his.adj.poss.m.3s begin.v.infin+sm to.prep aut:

ddiwedd dydy mond end.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S bond.N.M.SG+NM PRT war.N.MF.SG+SM

 $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  terrorists  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  blooming  $\mathbf{er}_E^E$  salwch bwyd kill.v.infin er.im terrorist.n.sg+pl er.im blooming.adv illness.n.m.sg food.n.m.sg er.im politics $_{E}^{C}$ 

politics.N.SG.[or].politic.ADJ+PL

but now, from beginning to end, it's only war, killing, er, terrorists, er, blooming food sickness, er, politics

(1176) AED: mae o (y)n ddigalon [=! laughs] de .

AED: mae yn ddigalon O de be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT disheartened.ADJ+SM be.IM+SM it's depressing, you know

(1177) AED: dw i (we)di roi gorau i watsied o wan [?] (w)chi .

wedi gorau aut:be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM best.ADJ.SUP.[or].choirs.N.M.PL+SM watsied o to.prep unk  $he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP \ weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM.$ wchi know. V.2P.PRES

I've given up watching it now, you know

(1178) BED: +< &nd[U+0268] &d oh@s:cym&eng oh@s:cym&eng &d <dw innau> [//] xxx [//] (doe)s gyn i (ddi)m\_byd i ddeud (wr)th (r)heiny (y)n\_de [?]

**BED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$   $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$   $\mathbf{dw}$ innau oh.im oh.im be.v.1s.pres i.pron.emph.1s be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg with.prep ddim\_byd i ddeud wrth rheiny I.PRON.1S nothing.ADV+SM to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM by.PREP those.PRON isn't\_it.IM oh, oh I... [...] ...I haven't got anything to say about them you know

(1179) AED: na (doe)s gyn i ddim mond y dywydd .

AED: na does ddim mond  $\mathbf{gyn}$ i aut:no.adv be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg with.prep i.pron.1s not.adv+sm bond.n.m.sg+nm dywydd the.det.def weather.n.m.sg+sm

no, I don't only the weather

(1180) AED: <dw cael y> [?] dywydd wan .

AED: dw cael y dywydd

aut: be.V.1S.PRES get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF weather.N.M.SG+SM

wan

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

I get the weather now

(1181) AED: a fedr neb newid hwnnw na fedr .

AED: a fedr neb newid

aut: and.CONJ be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].skill.N.M.SG+SM anyone.PRON change.V.INFIN

hwnnw na fedr

 $that.PRON.DEM.M.SG\ PRT.NEG\ skill.N.M.SG+SM.[or].be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM.$ 

and nobody can change that, can they

(1182) BED: na [?] well gyn i ddarllen ychan na gwrando ar y taclau ddeud y gwir .

BED: na well gyn i ddarllen ycha

aut: no.Adv better.Adj.comp+sm with.prep i.pron.1s read.v.infin+sm unk

na gwrando ar y taclau ddeud y (n)or.conj listen.v.infin on.prep the.det.def tool.n.m.pl say.v.infin+sm the.det.def

gwir

 $truth.{\scriptstyle N.M.SG}$ 

no, I prefer to read, you know, than listen to the old buggers to tell the truth

(1183) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>

aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(1184) BED: (a)chos yr un +/ .

BED: achos yr un

aut: because.CONJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM

because the same...

(1185) AED: +< oh@s:cym&eng mae (we)di mynd yn ddigalon xxx fel (yn)a de .

AED:  $oh_E^C$  mae wedi mynd yn ddigalon fel

aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres after.prep go.v.infin prt disheartened.adj+sm like.conj

vna de

there.ADV be.IM+SM

oh it's gone depressing [...] like that, you know

(1186) BED: well@s:cym&eng (y)r un un peth sy (y)na de .

BED:  $\operatorname{well}_E^C$  yr un un peth sy yna

aut: well.Adv the.det.def one.num one.num thing.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres.rel there.adv

de

be.im+sm

well, it's the same thing, isn't it

(1187) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADVyeah, yeah

(1188) BED: mae rywbeth (we)di ladd fel ddeudais i .

BED: mae rywbeth wedi ladd fel

aut: be.V.3S.PRES something.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP kill.V.INFIN+SM like.CONJ

ddeudais i

say.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S

something's been killed, as I said

(1189) AED: +< ia yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:** ia  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  yes.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah

(1190) BED: mae hwn a hwn (we)di mynd +// .

BED: mae hwn a hwn wedi

aut: be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG and.CONJ this.PRON.DEM.M.SG after.PREP

mynd

go.V.INFIN

such and such has gone...

(1191) BED: neu mae (y)na # oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m yn gwybod um@s:cym&eng +/ .

BED: neu mae yna oh\_E^C dwn i ddim
aut: or.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM
yn gwybod um\_E^C
PRT know.V.INFIN um.IM
or there's, oh, I don't know, um...

(1192) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(1193) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng neu [?] doriad yn gyflog hwn a ryw xx # cau ryw ysgol # yeah@s:cym&eng .

yeah, or a cut in such and such's salary, and [...] closing some school, yeah

(1194) BED: neu mae hwn (we)di gadael ei wraig .

wediBED: neu hwn gadael mae aut: or.conj be.v.3s.pres this.pron.dem.m.sg after.prep leave.v.infin wraig

his.Adj.Poss.m.3s wife.N.F.sg+sm

or such and such has left his wife

(1195) AED: <yeah@s:cym&eng ia> [=! laughs] .

**AED:** yeah $_E^C$ ia  ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yeah.Adv} \ {\it yes.Adv}$ yeah, yes

(1196) BED: +< neu mae (y)na rywbeth arall .

rywbeth mae vna aut: or.conj be.v.3s.pres there.adv something.n.m.sg+sm other.adj or there's something else

(1197) BED: <a &m> [/] a mae hwnnw (we)di mynd wan: &n yn [?] beth &r +/ .

BED: a mae hwnnw wedi aut: and.conj and.conj be.v.3s.pres that.pron.dem.m.sg after.prep go.v.infin yn beth pale.ADJ+SM.[or].weak.ADJ+SM PRT what.INT and that's become now...

(1198) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah

(1199) AED: +< ++ yn beth cyffredin iawn dydy .

AED: yn beth cyffredin iawn dydy aut: PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM common.ADJ very.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG very common, hasn't it

(1200) BED: oh@s:cym&eng mae (fa)th â newid crys dydy .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  mae fathâ newid oh.im be.v.3s.pres type.n.f.sg+sm as.conj change.v.infin shirt.n.m.sg dydy

be. V.3S. PRES. NEG

oh, it's like changing your shirt, isn't it

(1201) AED: yndy Duw yndy yndy ddigon gwir # yndy .

**AED:** yndy Duw yndy ddigon yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH name be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH enough.QUAN+SM gwir yndy

true.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, God yes, yes, very true, yes

- (1202) BED: +< &=laugh xxx [=! laughs] .
- (1203) AED: ia ond eto mynd yn\_ôl at eich diddordeb chi wan de um@s:cym&eng yn hogyn ifanc hefo dysgu cŵn de +/ .

AED: ia ond eto mynd yn\_ôl at eich aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ again.ADV go.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P

hogynifanchefodysgucŵndelad.N.M.SGyoung.ADJwith.PREP+Hteach.V.INFINdogs.N.M.PLbe.IM+SM

yes, but again, going back to your interest now, right, um, as a young lad with training dogs, right...

(1204) BED: ia.

BED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $(1205) \quad {\tt AED: well@s:cym\&eng \# oedd hwnnw yn rywbeth i wneud doedd} \ .$ 

AED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$  oedd  $\mathbf{hwnnw}$  yn rywbeth  $\mathbf{i}$  aut:  $\mathbf{well}.ADV$  be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP wneud  $\mathbf{doedd}$  make.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG well, that was something to do, wasn't it

(1206) AED: ac oedd o (y)n bleser i chi (he)fyd doedd .

AED: ac oedd o yn bleser i
aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s prt pleasure.n.m.sg+sm to.prep
chi hefyd doedd
you.pron.2p also.adv be.v.3s.imperf.neg
and it gave you pleasure too, didn't it

(1207) BED: +< oedd .

BED: oedd

aut: be. V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1208) BED: oedd <a &ma> [//] ond [/] ond dw i credu <bod yr &m &m> [//] mae o (y)n ddyfnach na hynna dw meddwl .

BED: oedd a ond ond dw i credu

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF and.CONJ but.CONJ but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S believe.V.INFIN

bod yr mae o yn ddyfnach na

be.V.INFIN that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES be.PRON.M.3S PRT deep.ADJ.COMP+SM than.CONJ

hynna dw meddwl that.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN

yes, and...but...but I think the...it's deeper than that, I think

(1209)~ BED: fath  ${\rm \hat{a}}$  o'n i (we)di wneud [?] ~ <br/>oedd hi> [//] oedda chdi (y)n sbïo rywun # fath â dy dad .

BED: fath o'n i wedi â aut: type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM oeddayn sbïo hi  $\operatorname{chdi}$ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.Pron.f.3S be.V.2S.IMPERF you.Pron.2S PRT look.V.INFIN â rywun fath $d\mathbf{v}$ someone.N.M.SG+SM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ your.ADJ.POSS.2S father.N.M.SG+SM as I did, you looked at somebody, like your father

(1210) BED: er@s:cym&eng oedda chdi deud er@s:cym&eng oedd o (y)n un da efo cŵn defaid

BED:  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  oedda chdi  $\mathbf{deud} \qquad \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{oedd}$ aut: er.im be.v.2s.imperf you.pron.2s say.v.infin er.im be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s  $^{\mathrm{da}}$  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{fo}$  $\hat{\mathbf{cwn}}$ defaid PRT one.NUM good.ADJ with.PREP dogs.N.M.PL sheep.N.F.PL er, you were saying he was good with sheep-dogs

(1211) BED: <oedda chdi (y)n> [?] &t +// . BED: oedda  $\operatorname{chdi}$ aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S in.PREP.[or].PRT

you'd...

(1212) BED: dim â bod o (y)n dad i chdi dw i (y)n ddeud wan .

BED: dim bod â aut: nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV as.CONJ.[or].go.V.3S.PRES.[or].with.PREP be.V.INFIN yn dad i chdi i  $d\mathbf{w}$  $he. Pron. m. ss \ prt \ father. n. m. sg + sm \ to. Prep \ you. Pron. 2s \ be. V. 1s. Pres \ i. Pron. 1s \ prt$ say.v.INFIN+SM pale.ADJ+SM.[or].weak.ADJ+SMI'm not saying this because he's your father

(1213) BED: Eilir\_Wern@s:cym&eng (y)r un fath .

BED: Eilir\_Wern $_E^C$  yr un aut: name the.det.def one.num type.n.f.sg+sm Eilir Wern was the same

(1214) AED: ia yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: ia  $yeah_E^C$  $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C \quad \mathbf{yeah}_E^C$ aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yes yeah, yeah yeah

(1215) BED: wedyn oedd [//] o'n i wan yn # &dis +// .

 $\mathbf{oedd}$ o'n aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM in.PREP.[or].PRTso I, now, was...

(1216) BED: dechrau dysgu o'n i .

BED: dechrau dysgu o'n i aut: beginning.N.M.SG.[or].begin.V.INFIN teach.V.INFIN be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S I was starting to learn

(1217) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ 

(1218) BED: (we)dyn o'n i sbïo i\_fyny (ar)nyn nhw .

BED: wedyn o'n i sbïo i\_fyny aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S look.V.INFIN up.ADV arnyn nhw on\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P and I looked up to them

(1219) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah

(1220) BED: a wedyn &p &p wrth bod ni sbïo i\_fyny +// .

BED: a wedyn wrth bod ni sbïo i\_fyny aut: and.conj afterwards.adv by.PREP be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P look.V.INFIN up.Adv and then, because we looked up...

- (1221) BED: ac wedyn &b oedd [//] o'n i (y)n siarad (e)fo nhw a deud peth a peth .

  BED: ac wedyn oedd o'n i yn siarad aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN efo nhw a deud peth a peth with.PREP they.PRON.3P and.CONJ say.V.INFIN thing.N.M.SG and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG and then I'd talk to them and say such and such
- (1222) BED: <wedyn oedden nhw> [?] (y)n deud +"/.

  BED: wedyn oedden nhw yn deud

  aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN

  then they'd say:
- (1223) BED: +" ia right@s:cym&eng # peth a peth # s(y) isio chdi wneud .

  BED: ia right $_E^C$  peth a peth sy

aut: yes.ADV right.ADJ thing.N.M.SG and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL

isio chdi wneud
want.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S make.V.INFIN+SM

"yes right, you need to do such and such"

(1224) BED: er@s:cym&eng neu o'n i deud +"/.

BED: er\_E^C neu o'n i deud

aut: er.IM or.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN

er, or I'd say:

(1225) BED: +" ew mae (y)r ci (y)ma (y)n cael ei sopio neu &m +// .

BED: ew mae yr ci yma yn cael aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres the.det.def dog.n.m.sg here.adv prt get.v.infin ei sopio neu his.adj.poss.m.3s unk or.conj

"God, this dog gets stopped, or..."

(1226) BED: oedd cŵn adeg honno .

BED: oedd cŵn adeg honno aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF dogs.N.M.PL time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.F.SG dogs did at that time

(1227) BED: doedd (y)na (ddi)m outruns@s:eng ynyn nhw # ddued y gwir de .

BED: doedd yna ddim outruns<sup>E</sup>

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM outrun.SV.INFIN+PV

ynyn nhw ddued y gwir de

unk they.PRON.3P blacken.V.3S.IMPER+SM the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG be.IM+SM

there weren't any outruns in them, to tell the truth, you know

(1229) BED: (di)pyn yn dynn o'n nhw (y)n dod i\_mewn ballu .

BED: dipyn yn dynn o'n nhw yn aut: little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP unk be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT dod i\_mewn ballu come.V.INFIN in.ADV.[or].in.PREP suchlike.PRON

they were a little tight coming in and so on

(1230) BED: ond cŵn gwaith oedden nhw te .

BED: ond cŵn gwaith oedden nhw te aut: but.CONJ dogs.N.M.PL time.N.F.SG.[or].work.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P be.IM but they were work dogs, weren't they

(1231) AED: ia yeah@s:cym&eng ia . AED: ia  $yeah_E^C$  ia aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yes.ADV yes.yeah, yes (1232) BED: a toeddwn [?] i weithiau te am stopio (y)r ci cyn (i)ddo gael ei xx . BED: a toeddwn i weithiau  $\mathbf{te}$  $\mathbf{am}$ stopio aut: and.conj unk to.prep times.n.f.pl+sm tea.n.m.sg for.prep stop.v.infin gael ci cyn iddo $the. \textit{det.def} \ \ dog. \textit{n.m.sg} \ \ before. \textit{prep} \ \ to\_him. \textit{prep+pron.m.3s} \ \ get. \textit{v.infin+sm}$ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S and I sometimes, right, wanted to stop the dog before it got its [...]

(1233) BED: a (we)dyn xxx (we)dyn < oedd cau pasio > [?] .

BED: a wedyn wedyn oedd cau pasio
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF close.V.INFIN pass.V.INFIN
and then [...] then refused to pass

(1234) AED: oedd .

AED: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1236) AED: +< ia . AED: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(1237) BED: a wedyn # o'ch chi (y)n cael yr hogiau (y)ma (y)n deud +//.

BED: a wedyn o'ch chi yn cael yr
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV unk you.PRON.2P PRT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
hogiau yma yn deud
lads.N.M.PL here.ADV PRT say.V.INFIN
and then you got these guys saying...

(1238) BED: o'n i sbïo i\_fyny .

BED: o'n i sbïo i\_fyny aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S look.V.INFIN up.ADV

I looked up

(1239) BED: (we)dyn (ry)wbeth oedd yn mynd +// .

BED: wedyn rywbeth oedd yn mynd aut: afterwards.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT go.V.INFIN then anything that went...

(1240) BED: xxx gofyn +"/ .

BED: gofyn

aut: ask. V.2S.IMPER

[...] ask:

(1241) BED: +" ew dw i (y)n cael trafferth xxx .

BED: ew dw i yn cael trafferth aut: oh.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is prt get.v.infin trouble.n.mf.sg

"God, I'm having difficulties [...]"

(1242) BED: neu [?] Eilir\_Wern@s:cym&eng wedyn .

BED: neu Eilir\_Wern $_E^C$  wedyn

aut: or.CONJ name afterwards.ADV

or Eilir Wern then

(1243) BED: xxx mynd i gweld nhw .

BED: mynd i gweld nhw

aut: go.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

[...] go to see them

(1244) BED: fyddwn [?] i mynd i\_fyny .

BED: fyddwn i mynd i\_fyny aut: be.V.1P.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN up.ADV
I'd go up

(1245) BED: o'n [?] i mynd i\_fyny heibio dy dad heibio Gwernydd@s:cym&eng ffordd (y)na i lle Twm\_Ow(en)@s:cym&eng [/] Twm\_Owen@s:cym&eng .

BED: o'n i mynd i\_fyny heibio dy
aut: be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s go.v.infin up.adv past.prep your.adj.poss.2s

 $\mathbf{Twm\_Owen}_E^C \ \mathbf{Twm\_Owen}_E^C$ 

name name

I'd go up past your father, past Gwernydd that way to Twm Ow...Twm Owen's house

(1246) AED: ia # Tŷ\_Dŵr@s:cym&eng .

AED: ia  $\mathbf{T}\hat{\mathbf{y}}_{-}\mathbf{D}\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yes.ADV name yes,  $\mathbf{T}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  Dŵr

(1247) BED: +< xx D $\hat{w}r@s:cym\&eng$  .

BED:  $\mathbf{D}\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}_{E}^{C}$  aut: name

(1248) AED: ia.

AED: ia aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1249) BED: <(we)dyn o'n i> [?] &s +// .

BED: wedyn o'n

afterwards.Adv be.V.18.Imperf I.Pron.18

then I'd...

(1250) BED: a (we)dyn xxx y caeau (y)na Gwernydd@s:cym&eng a ballu .

BED: a wedyn caeau yna  $\mathbf{Gwernydd}_{F}^{C}$ 

and.CONJ afterwards.ADV the.DET.DEF fields.N.M.PL there.ADV name aut:

ballu

and.CONJ suchlike.PRON

and then [...] those fields, Gwernydd and so on

(1251) BED: (we)dyn <o'n i &g> [//] o'n i siarad <e(fo) fo> [?] sti &n <a (we)dyn> [///] &d &d sti .

BED: wedyn o'n o'n i afterwards.Adv be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s talk.v.infin  $\mathbf{sti}$ a wedyn with.prep he.pron.m.3s you\_know.im and.conj afterwards.adv you\_know.im

then I...I'd speak to him, you know, and then...you know

(1252) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

 $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C$ **AED:** yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADV yeah.ADV

yeah, yeah

BED: wedyn fyddwn [?] i mynd i Wern@s:cym&eng at Eilir@s:cym&eng # i helpu (1253)wrth\_gwrs # tynnu rwdins a pethau [?] felly te # codi gwair a ballu .

BED: wedvn fyddwn i mynd i Wern $_{F}^{C}$  at aut:afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN to.PREP name

helpu wrth\_gwrs tynnu rwdins a pethau name to.prep help.v.infin  $of\_course.adv$  draw.v.infin unk $and.CONJ \ things.N.M.PL$ 

fellv codi gwair a ballu so.ADV tea.N.M.SG lift.V.INFIN hay.N.M.SG and.CONJ suchlike.PRON

then I'd go to Wern to Eilir to help, of course, pull up swede and things like that, you know, gather hay and so on

(1254) AED: +< ia .

AED: ia

aut:yes.ADV

yes

- (1255) BED: wedyn # fyddwn i (y)n gael [?] +// .

  BED: wedyn fyddwn i yn gael
  aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN+SM
  then I'd get...
- (1256) BED: oedd Eilir\_Wern@s:cym&eng yn un eithriadol <efo cŵn> [?] . BED: oedd Eilir\_Wern $_E^C$  yn un eithriadol efo cŵn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT one.NUM exceptional.ADJ with.PREP dogs.N.M.PL Eilir Wern was fantastic with dogs
- (1257) BED: eto # dyna [?] lle wnes i weld # distaw .

  BED: eto dyna lle wnes i

  aut: again.ADV that\_is.ADV where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S

  weld distaw

  see.V.INFIN+SM silent.ADJ

  again, that's where I saw quiet
- (1258) AED: ia pwyllog .

  AED: ia pwyllog aut: yes.ADV unk

  yes, level-headed
- (1259) BED: byth yn gweiddi de .

  BED: byth yn gweiddi de aut: never.ADV PRT shout.V.INFIN be.IM+SM never shouting, you know
- (1261) BED: a oedd o (y)n> [/] oedd o (y)n +// .

  BED: a oedd o yn oedd o
  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
  yn
  PRT.[or].in.PREP
  and he was...he was...
- (1262) BED: a wrth\_gwrs # well@s:cym&eng [?] rywun &e &ev &e â [?] diddordeb +// . BED: a wrth\_gwrs well $_E^C$  rywun â diddordeb aut: and.CONJ of\_course.ADV well.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP interest.N.M.SG and of course, well someone who had an interest...

(1263) BED: er@s:cym&eng y [=? er@s:cym&eng] diddordeb oedd o dw meddwl . BED: er $_E^C$  y diddordeb oedd o dw aut: er.IM the.DET.DEF interest.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1S.PRES meddwl think.V.INFIN er, it was the interest, I think

(1264) BED: a (we)dyn oedd rywun yn sbïo i\_fyny ar rhein .

BED: a wedyn oedd rywun yn sbïo

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf someone.n.m.sg+sm pr look.v.infin

i\_fyny ar rhein

up.adv on.prep these.pron

and then one would look up to these

- (1265) BED: ac wrth bod chi (y)n sbïo i\_fyny a parch # oedd rywun yn dysgu # hefyd .

  BED: ac wrth bod chi yn sbïo i\_fyny a

  aut: and.CONJ by.PREP be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2P PRT look.V.INFIN up.ADV and.CONJ

  parch oedd rywun yn dysgu hefyd

  respect.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT teach.V.INFIN also.ADV

  and because you looked up, and respect, one learnt too
- (1266) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . AED: yeah $_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah
- (1267) AED: +< oedd # barod i ddysgu (he)fyd doeddech .

  AED: oedd barod i ddysgu hefyd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP teach.V.INFIN+SM also.ADV doeddech be.V.2P.IMPERF.NEG

  yes, ready to learn too, weren't you
- (1268) BED: oedda chi (y)n barod i gael rywbeth o (y)na de .

  BED: oedda chi yn barod i gael

  aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM

  rywbeth o yna de

  something.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV be.IM+SM

  you were ready to get something from there, you know
- (1269) AED: oedd ac dw i meddwl ers\_talwm # oedd pobl fwy parod i rannu +/ .  $d\mathbf{w}$ AED: oedd i meddwl  $ers_talwm$ acaut:be.V.3S.IMPERF and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN for\_some\_time.ADV oeddpobl fwy parod i be.V.3S.IMPERF people.N.F.SG more.ADJ.COMP+SM ready.ADJ to.PREP divide.V.INFIN+SM yes, and I remember in the past people were more willing to share...

(1270) BED: oh@s:cym&eng oedden .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  oedden

aut: oh.im be.v.13P.IMPERF

oh yes

(1271) AED: +, cyfrinachau ac ati efo chi doedd .

AED: cyfrinachau ac ati efo chi aut: secrets.N.F.PL and.CONJ to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S with.PREP you.PRON.2P doedd

be. V.3S.IMPERF.NEG

secrets with you and so on, weren't they

(1272) BED: +< oedden [?] .

BED: oedden

aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF

yes

(1273) AED: os oedd (y)na ryw gast mewn ci oedden nhw rhannu ffordd i gael o allan ohono fo doedd .

AED: os oedd yna  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ gast mewn ci aut: if.conj be.v.3s.imperf there.adv some.preq+sm bitch.n.f.sg in.prep dog.n.m.sg nhw rhannu ffordd i gael be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P divide.V.INFIN way.N.F.SG to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM ohono fo  $he. Pron. m. 3s \ out. Adv \ from\_him. Prep+pron. m. 3s \ he. Pron. m. 3s \ be. V. 3s. Imperf. neg$ if there was some quirk in a dog, they shared a way of getting it out of it, didn't they

(1274) BED: +< oedden # oedden # oedden oedden .

BED: oedden oedden oedden oedden aut: be.V.13P.IMPERF be.V.13P.IMPERF be.V.13P.IMPERF be.V.13P.IMPERF be.V.13P.IMPERF

(1275) AED: m:ae pobl <fel xx> [//] fel (oe)dden ni ddeud gynnau de mae nhw (we)di mynd fwy hunanol wan (dy)dy .

fwy hunanol wan dydy

more.ADJ.COMP+SM unk pale.ADJ+SM.[or].weak.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

people, like [...] ...as we were saying earlier, you know, they've become more selfish now, haven't they

(1276) AED: mae nhw xxx +"/ .

AED: mae nhw

aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P

they [...]

(1277) AED: +" oh@s:cym&eng wna i (ddi)m deud wrth neb am hwn de neu [?] (ddi)m rhannu y syniad yma (e)fo neb de .

**AED:**  $oh_E^C$  wna i ddim deud wrth neboh.im do.v.1s.pres+sm i.pron.1s not.adv+sm say.v.infin by.prep anyone.pron ddimde neu rhannu for.prep this.pron.dem.m.sg be.im+sm or.conj not.adv+sm divide.v.infin the.det.def syniad deyma efo neb idea.n.m.sg here.adv with.prep anyone.pron be.im+sm

"oh, I won't tell anybody about this, you know, or won't share this idea with anybody, you know"

(1278) BED: ia ia .

BED: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(1279) AED: ia # wedyn +/ .

AED: ia wedyn

aut: yes.ADV afterwards.ADV

yes, then...

(1280) BED: ia <mae (y)na lot@s:cym&eng o hynny xxx> [//] <mae (y)na lot@s:cym&eng o hynny> [//] mae (y)na +// .

BED: ia mae yna  $lot_E^C$  o hynny mae aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.N.SG of.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES yna  $lot_E^C$  o hynny mae yna there.ADV lot.N.SG of.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV yes, there's a lot of that [...] ...there's a lot of that...there's...

(1281) BED: dwn i (ddi)m be (y)dy o sy (y)n bod deud y gwir de .

BED: dwn i ddim be ydy o

aut: know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

sy yn bod deud y gwir de

be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT be.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF truth.N.M.SG be.IM+SM

I don't know what it is that's the matter, to tell the truth, you know

(1282) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV

aut:

(1283) BED: dyn nhw <(ddi)m isio> [//] # fath â ddim isio neb help(u) +// . BED: dyn nhw ddim isio fath â

ddim isio neb helpu
not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG anyone.PRON help.V.INFIN

they don't want...like, don't want anybody to help...

man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

(1284) BED: xxx dod yn\_ôl i [/] i business@s:cym&eng helpu (y)ma dyna be (y)dy o de .

BED: dod yn\_ôl i i business\_E helpu yma

aut: come.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP to.PREP business.N.SG help.V.INFIN here.ADV

dyna be ydy o de

that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM

[...] coming back to...to this helping business, that's what it is, isn't it

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(1285)} & \texttt{AED: +< yeah@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng }.} \\ & \textbf{AED: yeah}_E^C & \textbf{yeah}_E^C & \textbf{yeah}_E^C \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yeah.ADV}} & \textit{\textit{yeah.ADV}} & \textit{\textit{yeah.ADV}} \end{array}$ 

yeah, yeah yeah

(1286) BED: (doe)s (yn)a neb isio helpu naill a (y)r llall .

BED: does yna neb isio helpu

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG there.ADV anyone.PRON want.N.M.SG help.V.INFIN

naill a yr llall

either.ADJ.[or].either.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON

nobody wants to help each other

(1287) AED: +< ++ helpu gilydd nag oes hollol # xx .

AED: helpu gilydd nag oes hollol

aut: help.V.INFIN other.N.M.SG+SM than.CONJ age.N.F.SG completely.ADJ

help each other, no, exactly, [...]

(1288) BED: mae (y)na rei wrth\_gwrs dal i fod ryw (y)chydig .

BED: mae yna rei wrth\_gwrs dal i aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PRON+SM of\_course.ADV still.ADV to.PREP fod ryw ychydig be.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM a\_little.QUAN there are some still, of course, a few

(1291) BED: ond er@s:cym&eng ar y cyfan does dim de .  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  ar BED: ond cyfan does dim but.conj er.im on.prep the.det.def whole.n.m.sg be.v.ss.pres.indef.neg not.adv debe.im+smbut er, on the whole, there isn't, you know (1292) AED: nag oes nag oes # ia . AED: nag oes nag oes than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef yes.adv aut:no, no, yes (1293)BED: nag oes nag oes a mae (we)di mynd +... BED: nag  $\mathbf{oes}$ mae nag oes than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef than.conj be.v.3s.pres.indef and.conj be.v.3s.pres wedi mynd after.prep go.v.infin no, no, and it's gone... (1294) AED: Duw [?] . **AED: Duw** aut:nameGod (1295) BED: yndy wn i (ddi)m be (y)dy (y)r achos: +// . BED: yndy i ddim ydy $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{n}$ be aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES achos the.det.def cause.n.m.sg yes, I don't know what the reason is... (1296)BED: well@s:cym&eng xxx +/ . **BED**: well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> aut: well.ADV well [...] (1297) AED: ac &b  $\delta$  [//] oeddech chi (y)n deud gynnau (he)fyd efo (y)r # cŵn # &r hen fashion@s:cym&eng a ddim llawer o outrun@s:eng arnyn nhw +// . AED: ac oeddech  $\mathbf{chi}$ yn deud and.conj be.v.2p.imperf you.pron.2p prt say.v.infin just\_now.adv also.adv aut:cŵn hen  $\mathbf{fashion}_{E}^{C}$  $\mathbf{a}$ with.prep the.det.def dogs.n.m.pl old.adj fashion.n.sg and.conj not.adv+sm  $\mathbf{outrun}^E$ arnyn nhw

and you were saying earlier too with the old-fashioned dogs, and not much outrun to them

many.Quan of.prep outrun.sv.infin on\_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3p

(1298) BED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yeah.ADV

yeah

(1299) AED: er@s:cym&eng (y)dych chi meddwl am bod (y)na +//?

AED:  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  ydych chi meddwl am bod yna aut:  $\operatorname{er.IM}$  be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN for.PREP be.V.INFIN there.ADV er, do you think because..?

(1300) AED: (a) chos oedd (y) na fwy o gŵn er@s:cym&eng dual\_purpose@s:eng mewn ffordd .

AED: achos oedd yna fwy oaut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP gŵn er.E dual\_purpose mewn ffordd in.PREP way.N.F.SG

because there were more, er, dual-purpose in a way

(1301) AED: xxx hel marliod.

AED: hel marliod aut: collect.V.INFIN unk
[...] round up ponies

(1302) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng dyna xx +// .

**BED:**  $oh_E^C$  dyna  $aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV$  oh that's [...] ...

(1303) BED: o'n [?] bob\_dim .

BED: o'n bob\_dim

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG+SM.[or].everything.PRON

yes, everything

(1304) AED: +< o'n nhw hel gwartheg .

AED: o'n nhw hel gwartheg aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P collect.V.INFIN cattle.N.M.PL they rounded up cows

(1305) BED:  $\ensuremath{\mathtt{xxx}}$  .

(1306) AED: er@s:cym&eng oedd o (y)n bopeth doedd .

AED:  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  oedd o yn bopeth doedd aut:  $\operatorname{er.IM}$  be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT everything.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG er, it was everything, wasn't it

(1307) BED: oedd.

BED: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes

(1308) AED: dach chi (y)n xxx # bod y # treialon (y)ma wedi dod yn rywbeth wedyn i gael type@s:cym&eng gwahanol o gi .

AED: dach yn bod

aut: be.v.2P.Pres you.Pron.2P Prt be.v.infin that.Pron.rel

treialon yma  $\mathbf{wedi}$  $\operatorname{dod}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $trials. N.M.PL. [or]. trial. V.1P. PAST. [or]. trial. V.3P. PAST \ here. ADV \ after. PREP \ come. V. INFIN \ PRT$ i

 $\mathbf{type}_E^C$  gwahanol wedyn  $\mathbf{gael}$ something. N.M.SG+SM afterwards. ADV to. PREP get. V. INFIN+SM type. N.SG different. ADJ

gi

of.PREP dog.N.M.SG+SM

you [...] that these trials became something then to get a different type of dog

(1309)BED: well@s:cym&eng &=sigh mae xxx deud er@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng [?] r $\hat{w}$ an (fe)lly +// .

 $\mathbf{deud} \qquad \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{um}_E^C \quad \mathbf{oh}_E^C \quad \mathbf{r\hat{w}an}$ **BED:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae aut: well.adv be.v.3s.pres say.v.infin er.im um.im oh.im now.adv so.adv well [...] say, er, um, now, like...

(1310) BED: wrth\_gwrs y marn personol i (y)dy hwn eto .

BED: wrth\_gwrs y personol marn aut: of\_course.ADV my.ADJ.POSS.1S judge.V.2S.IMPER+NM personal.ADJ to.PREP  $be.v.3s.pres\ this.pron.dem.m.sg\ again.adv$ of course, this is my personal opinion again

(1311) BED: mae nhw (y)n deud pan mae nhw (y)n gweld cŵn wan xxx +// .

nhwyn deud pan aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P cŵn yn gweld wan PRT see.V.INFIN dogs.N.M.PL pale.ADJ+SM.[or].weak.ADJ+SM they say when they see dogs now [...] ...

(1312) BED: er@s:cym&eng be dan ni &m (y)n alw fo mae nhw (y)n deud oh@s:cym&eng +"/ . BED:  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$  be dan  $\mathbf{ni}$ yn alw er.im what.int be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p prt call.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s yn deud be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN oh.IM

er, what we call it, they say:

(1313) BED: +" mae o setio .

(1314) BED: fyddan ni ddeud te am xxx te +" .

BED: fyddan ni ddeud te am te aut: be.V.3P.FUT+SM we.PRON.1P say.V.INFIN+SM tea.N.M.SG for.PREP be.IM we'd say, you know, about [...] you know

(1315) AED: +< xx &=clears\_throat ia ia ia .

AED: ia ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
[...] yes yes yes

(1316) BED: stalking@s:eng ["] <mae nhw xx> [//] dyna be mae nhw ddeud xxx de stalking@s:eng ["] de .

BED:  $\operatorname{stalking}^E$  mae nhw dyna be mae aut:  $\operatorname{stalk.N.SG+ASV}$  be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES nhw ddeud de  $\operatorname{stalking}^E$  de they.PRON.3P  $\operatorname{say.V.INFIN+SM}$  be.IM+SM  $\operatorname{stalk.N.SG+ASV}$  be.IM+SM  $\operatorname{stalking}^n$  isn't it "stalking" they [...] ...that's what they say [...] isn't it, "stalking" isn't it

(1317) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{ADV}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{ADV}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$ 

- (1318) BED: well@s:cym&eng toedd (y)na (ddi)m stalk\_io@s:eng+cym ers\_talwm . BED: well $_E^C$  toedd yna ddim stalk\_io $_C^{E+}$  ers\_talwm aut: well.ADV unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM stalk.N.SG for\_some\_time.ADV well there was no stalking in the past
- (1319) BED: toedd (y)na (ddi)m &style@s:cym&eng mewn cŵn defaid ers\_talwm . BED: toedd yna ddim style $_E^C$  mewn cŵn defaid aut: unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM style.N.SG in.PREP dogs.N.M.PL sheep.N.F.PL ers\_talwm for\_some\_time.ADV there was no style in sheep-dogs in the past

(1321) BED: cŵn plaen oedden nhw .

BED:  $\hat{cwn}$  plaen oedden nhw aut: dogs.N.M.PL plain.ADJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P they were plain dogs

(1322) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah

(1323) BED: wedyn # dw i cofio um@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng (y)r hen Eilir\_Wern@s:cym&eng yn deud (wr)tha fi te # ac am be (y)dy o werth mi (dd)euda i eto xx (y)n deud (wr)tha fi +"/.

BED: wedyn dw i cofio  $um_E^C$   $er_E^C$  aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN um.IM er.IM

fi te ac am be ydy o I.PRON.1S+SM tea.N.M.SG and.CONJ for.PREP what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

werthmiddeudaietoynsell.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].value.N.M.SG+SMPRT.AFFsay.V.1S.PRES+SMI.PRON.1Sagain.ADVPRT

deudwrthafisay.V.INFINto\_me.PREP+PRON.1SI.PRON.1S+SM

so, I remember, um, er, old Eilir Wern telling me, right, and for what it's worth I'll say it again, [...] told me:

(1324) BED: +" toedd [///] (dd)euda i (wr)thach chi lle mae (we)di d $\hat{w}$ ad .

BED: toedd ddeuda i wrthach chi lle mae aut: unk = say.V.1S.PRES+SM | I.PRON.1S | unk = you.PRON.2P | where.INT | be.V.3S.PRES wedi after.PREP | come.V.INFIN

"there wasn't...I'll tell you where it's come from"

(1325) BED: m(eddai) o +" .

BED: meddai o aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

(1326) BED: +" <mae nhw> [?] (we)di croesi Irish@s:eng setter@s:eng # sy yn setio # efo cŵn defaid # i ddechrau (y)r peth yma off@s:cym&eng .

BED: mae nhw wedi croesi Irish $^E$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP cross.V.INFIN name setter sy yn setions t.N.SG+COMP.AG.[or].setter.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT.[or].in.PREP unk

yma off $_{E}^{C}$ here.ADV off.PREP

"they've crossed the irish setter, which does set/stalk, with sheep-dogs to start this thing off

(1327) AED: +< o:h@s:cym&eng . **AED:**  $oh_E^C$ aut: oh.im oh (1328) BED: a dyma (y)n deud +"/. BED: a dyma yn deud aut: and.conj this\_is.adv prt say.v.infin and he said: (1329) BED: +" a dyna be [?] [//] lle mae (y)r set@s:cym&eng (we)di d $\hat{w}$ ad . dvna lle mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ and.conj that\_is.adv what.int where.int be.v.3s.pres the.det.def set.n.sg aut:wedi dŵad after.prep come.v.infin "and that's where the setting/stalking has come from" (1330) BED: m(eddai) o +" . BED: meddai aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S he said (1331) BED: +" toedd (y)na (ddi)m set@s:cym&eng mewn cŵn defaid .  $\mathbf{set}_F^C$ BED: toedd yna  $\operatorname{ddim}$ aut:there.ADV not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM set.SV.INFIN in.PREP  $\hat{\mathbf{cwn}}$ dogs.n.m.pl sheep.n.f.pl"there was no setting/stalking in sheep-dogs" (1332) BED: m(eddai) o +" . BED: meddai aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S he said (1333) AED: mmm@s:cym&eng . **AED:**  $mmm_E^C$ aut:mmm.IMmm (1334) BED: ac sbïo nôl # ti cofio (y)r set@s:cym&eng mewn cŵn defaid ? BED: ac sbïo nôl ti cofio  $\mathbf{yr}$ 

aut: and conj look.v.infin fetch.v.infin you.pron.2s remember.v.infin the.det.def set  $_{E}^{C}$  mewn cŵn defaid set.n.sg in.prep dogs.n.m.pl sheep.n.f.pl and looking back, do you remember setting/stalking in sheep-dogs?

(1335) AED: arglwydd mawr nac (y)dw .

AED: arglwydd mawr nac ydw aut: lord.N.M.SG big.ADJ PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES good lord, no

(1336) BED: doedd (y)na (ddi)m\_byd fashion@s:cym&eng beth xxx . BED: doedd yna ddim\_byd fashion $_E^C$  beth aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV nothing.ADV+SM fashion.N.SG what.INT there was no such thing [...]

(1337) AED: nag oedd # nag oedd .

AED: nag oedd nag oedd

aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

no, no

(1338) BED: cynffon ar i\_fyny a &=imit:rushing\_noise (dy)na hi gweithio [?] .

BED: cynffon ar i\_fyny a dyna hi gweithio
aut: tail.N.F.SG on.PREP up.ADV and.CONJ that\_is.ADV she.PRON.F.3S work.V.INFIN
tail up and there it went, working

(1339) AED: +< ia a [?] [/] # ac awê .

AED: ia a ac awê aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ and.CONJ unk
yes and...and off it goes

 $\left(1341\right)~$  BED: doedd (y)na (ddi)m setio nhw .

BED: doedd yna ddim setio nhw aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM unk they.PRON.3P there was no setting in them

(1342) AED: &=gasp <nag oedd> [?] . AED: nag oedd aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF no

(1343) BED: a mae [//] dw i sure@s:cym&eng bod (y)na lot@s:cym&eng +// . BED: a mae dw i sure $_E^C$  bod yna aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN there.ADV lot $_E^C$  lot.N.SG and I'm sure there's a lot...

 $(1344)~{\rm BED}\colon {\rm wrth\_gwrs}~{\rm mae}~{\rm nhw}$  (y)n trio deud wan +"/ .

BED: wrth\_gwrs mae nhw yn trio deud aut: of\_course.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT try.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN wan

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM

of course, they're trying to say now@

(1345) BED: +" oh@s:cym&eng naci fel (yn)a oedd cŵn yn hela ers\_talwm .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  naci fel yna oedd cŵn yn hela aut: oh.IM no.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF dogs.N.M.PL PRT hunt.V.INFIN ers\_talwm

 $for\_some\_time.ADV$ 

"oh no, that's how dogs used to hunt"

(1346) BED: dim peryg yn byd .

BED: dim peryg yn byd aut: not.ADV danger.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP world.N.M.SG no chance

(1347) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1348) BED: sbïa ar fleiddiaid yn hela .

BED: sbïa ar fleiddiaid yn hela aut: look.v.2S.IMPER on.PREP unk PRT hunt.v.INFIN

(1349) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADVyeah

(1350) BED: rhedeg yn un pack@s:cym&eng mae nhw .

BED: rhedeg yn un pack E mae nhw aut: run.V.INFIN PRT one.NUM pack.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P they run in one pack

(1351) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1352) BED: dyn nhw (ddi)m yn setio .

BED: dyn nhw ddim yn setio aut: man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP unk they don't set

(1353) AED: nac (y)dyn na(c) (y)dyn .

AED: nac ydyn nac ydyn aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES

(1354) BED: a mae (r)hein trio deud rywbeth oh@s:cym&eng na xxx dyna ydy o (fe)lly # wedyn [?] fel (yn)a oedden nhw (y)n stalk\_io@s:eng+cym er@s:cym&eng y defaid neu beth bynnag oedden nhw isio (fe)lly .

mae rhein trio deud rywbeth aut:and.conj be.v.3s.pres these.pron try.v.infin say.v.infin something.n.m.sg+sm  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  na felly wedyn dyna ydyo oh.im no.adv that\_is.adv be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s so.adv afterwards.adv like.conj  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$   $\mathbf{stalk}_{-}\mathbf{io}_{C}^{E+}$   $\mathbf{er}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{y}$ oedden there.Adv be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p prt stalk.n.sg er.im the.det.def sheep.n.f.pl

and these are trying to say something, oh now [...] that's what it is, like, then that's how they used to stalk, er, the sheep or whatever they wanted, like

 $(1355) \quad \mathtt{BED: toedd (y)na (ddi)m \ fashion@s:cym&eng \ beth \ yn \ bod \ .}$ 

BED: toedd yna ddim fashion $_{E}^{C}$  beth yn bod aut: unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM fashion.N.SG what.INT PRT be.V.INFIN there was no such thing

(1356) AED: oh@s:cym&eng nag oedd # nag oedd .

AED: oh $_E^C$  nag oedd nag oedd aut: oh.IM than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF oh no, no

(1357) BED: +< a mae xxx pobl yn coelio nhw .

BED: a mae pobl yn coelio nhw aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres people.n.f.sg profile believe.v.infin they.pron.sp and [...] people believe them

(1358) AED: ia.

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1359) AED: achos # mae (y)r cŵn cymreig wan dydy +/ .

wan dydy

weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

because, the welsh dogs now, you know...

- (1360) BED: xx &=sigh.
- (1361) AED: +, mae (r)heiny (we)di mynd yn\_ôl i (y)r hen fashion@s:cym&eng mewn ffordd cynffonnau fyny ac yn [?] [//] # ffwrdd â nhw de .

AED: mae rheiny wedi mynd yn\_ôl i yr
aut: be.v.3S.PRES those.PRON after.PREP go.v.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF

ffwrdd â nhw de way.N.M.SG with.PREP they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM

those have gone back to the old fashion in a way, tails up and off they go, you know

(1362) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng hollol # hollol hollol hollol .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  hollol hollol hollol hollol aut: oh.IM completely.ADJ completely.ADJ completely.ADJ completely.ADJ completely.ADJ

(1363) AED: ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1364) BED: toedd (y)na (ddi)m fashion@s:cym&eng beth â ci (y)n fath â mae nhw (y)n deud wan <yn y & $\theta$  > [//] yn yr # llyfrau (y)ma ac ar y teledu +"/ .

BED: toedd yna ddim fashion $_E^C$  beth â ci aut: unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM fashion.N.SG what.INT with.PREP dog.N.M.SG

yn fath â mae nhw yn deud PRT type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN

wanynyynyrllyfrauweak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SMin.PREPthe.DET.DEFin.PREPthe.DET.DEFbooks.N.M.PL

yma ac ar y teledu

here.ADV and.CONJ on.PREP the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG

there was no such thing as a dog, as they say now in the...in these books and on the television

(1365) AED: mmm@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $mmm_E^C$ 

aut: mmm.im

mm

(1366) BED: +" oh@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng fel (yn)a oedd o ers\_talwm (fe)lly +/ . **BED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$   $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  fel oeddyna o  $ers\_talwm$ oh.im er.im like.conj there.adv be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s for\_some\_time.adv felly so.ADV"oh, that's how it was in the past, like" (1367) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng . **AED:** yeah $_E^C$ aut:yeah.ADVveah (1368)BED: +" <yn mynd ar\_ôl ei> [/] ei [///] pan oedd isio lladd xxx i hela (fe)lly  ${\tt stalk\_io@s:eng+cym}$  fo am hir . BED: yn mynd ar\_ôl ei eipan PRT go.V.Infin after.PREP his.Adj.Poss.M.3S his.Adj.Poss.M.3S when.conj lladd i hela felly be.v.3s.imperf want.n.m.sg kill.v.infin to.prep hunt.v.infin so.adv stalk.n.sg hir am he.pron.m.3s for.prep long.adj "going after its...its...when it wanted to kill [...] stalking it for a long time" (1369)AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . **AED:** yeah $_E^C$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (1370) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng . AED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah (1371) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng . **AED:** yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADV veah BED: arglwydd doedd (y)na (ddi)m fashion@s:cym&eng beth mewn ci defaid . BED: arglwydd doedd yna ddim fashion $_{E}^{C}$ beth lord.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf.neg there.adv not.adv+sm fashion.n.sg what.int aut:defaid mewn ci in.prep dog.n.m.sg sheep.n.f.pl God, there was no such thing in a sheep-dog

(1374) BED: toedd (y)na (ddi)m fashion@s:cym&eng beth . BED: toedd yna ddim fashion $_E^C$  beth aut: unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM fashion.N.SG what.INT there was no such thing

(1375) AED: y llew a (y)r cheetah@s:cym&eng sy stalk\_io@s:eng+cym anifeiliaid de . AED: y llew a yr cheetah $_E^C$  sy aut: the.DET.DEF lion.N.M.SG and.CONJ the.DET.DEF cheetah.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL stalk\_io $_C^{E+}$  anifeiliaid de stalk.N.SG animals.N.M.PL be.IM+SM it's lions and cheetahs that stalk animals, isn't it

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$  dyna chdi dyna chdi be ddeudodd  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$  that  $\mathbf{is}.\mathbf{ADV}$  you.PRON.2S that  $\mathbf{is}.\mathbf{ADV}$  you.PRON.2S what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM Eilir\_Wern\_{E}^{C} wrtha fi  $\mathbf{io}_{-me.PREP+PRON.1S}$  I.PRON.1S+SM oh that's [...] ...that's what Eilir Wern told me

(1377) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV

(1378) BED: a mae (y)n hawddach [?] gyn i goelio hwnna [?] de .

BED: a mae yn hawddach gyn i goelio aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres pri easy.ADJ.COMP with.prep i.pron.1s believe.v.infin+sm
hwnna de
that.pron.dem.m.sg be.im+sm
and I'd sooner believe him, you know

(1379) AED: well@s:cym&eng ia &s a finnau (he)fyd .

AED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$  ia a finnau hefyd  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{well}.\mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{yes}.\mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{and}.\mathbf{CONJ}$   $\mathbf{I.PRON.EMPH.1S+SM}$   $\mathbf{also.ADV}$  well yes, me too

(1380) AED: xxx oedd o ddipyn o ben (w)chi doedd .

AED: oedd o ddipyn o ben wchi aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S unk of.PREP head.N.M.SG+SM know.V.2P.PRES doedd

 $be. {\it V.3S.IMPERF.NEG}$ 

[...] he had quite a head on him, didn't he

(1381) BED: +< hawddach +// .

BED: hawddach aut: easy.ADJ.COMP

I'd sooner...

(1382) BED: hawddach gyn i goelio hwnna [?] de .

BED: hawddach gyn i goelio hwnna aut: easy. ADJ. COMP with .PREP I.PRON. 18 believe. V.INFIN+SM that .PRON. DEM. M.SG believe. V bel

I'd sooner believe him, you know

(1383) AED: ia ia .

AED: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(1384) BED: dyna lle mae (y)r set@s:cym&eng (we)di dod .

BED: dyna lle mae yr set $_E^C$  wedi dod aut: that\_is.ADV where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF set.N.SG after.PREP come.V.INFIN that's where the setting has come from

(1385) AED: wedi dod â (y)r breeding@s:eng arall i\_mewn iddo fo .

AED: wedi dod â yr breeding arall aut: after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF unk other.ADJ

i\_mewn iddo fo

in.ADV.[or].in.PREP to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

brought the other breeding into it

(1386) BED: +< wedi dod â hwnna i\_mewn iddo fo .

BED: wedi dod â hwnna i\_mewn

aut: after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SG in.PREP.[or].in.ADV

iddo fo

to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

brought that in to it

(1387) AED: &=gasp ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1388) BED: oh@s:cym&eng toedd o (ddi)m yno fo de .

BED:  $oh_E^C$  toedd o ddim yno fo de aut: oh.IM unk of.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM oh, it wasn't in it, you know

(1389) AED: ia # ia .

AED: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(1390) BED: a tydy o ddim mewn cŵn gwyllt .

BED: a tydy o ddim mewn cŵn gwyllt aut: and.CONJ unk of.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP dogs.N.M.PL wild.ADJ and it isn't in wild dogs

(1391) BED: a tydy o ddim mewn bleiddiaid waeth gyn i be (dde)udan nhw .

BED: a tydy o ddim mewn bleiddiaid

aut: and.CONJ unk of.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP unk

waeth gyn i be ddeudan nhw

worse.ADJ.COMP+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S what.INT unk they.PRON.3P

and it isn't in wolves, I don't care what they say

(1392) AED: nac (y)dy nac (y)dy nac (y)dy .

AED: nac ydy nac ydy nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES pr.V.3S.PRES pr.V.3S.PRES pr.V.3S.PRES

(1393) BED: +< watsia [=? watsio] fo ar teledu .

BED: watsia fo ar teledu aut: unk he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP televise.V.INFIN watch it on television

(1394) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng pack@s:cym&eng [/] pack@s:cym&eng ydyn nhw de .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$   $pack_E^C$   $pack_E^C$  ydyn nhw de aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV pack.N.SG pack.N.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM yeah yeah, they're a pack, aren't they

 $\left(1395\right)~$  BED: mae llew wahanol yndy .

BED: mae llew wahanol yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES lion.N.M.SG different.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH lions are different, yes

(1396) AED: yndy mae llew +// .

AED: yndy mae llew aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES lion.N.M.SG yes, lions...

(1397) AED: cath (y)dy honno xxx .

AED: cath ydy honno
aut: cat.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.F.SG
they're cats [...]

(1398) BED: +< cath (y)dy honno .

BED: cath ydy honno
aut: cat.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.F.SG
they're cats

(1399) AED: ia # ia .

AED: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(1400) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng mae [/] mae wahanol peth .

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  mae mae wahanol peth aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES different.ADJ+SM thing.N.M.SG oh that's different

(1401) AED: a dach chi (y)n gwybod efo cath os geith gath ryw llygoden bach # mi chwaraeith hi efo hi am oriau gwneith a neidio [?] o (e)i chwmpas hi a (e)i gwatsiad hi de cyn lladd hi de .

AED: a dach chi efo yn gwybod aut:and.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know.V.INFIN with.PREP cat.N.F.SG geith gath $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ llygoden bach if.CONJ get.V.3S.PRES+SM cat.N.F.SG+SM some.PREQ+SM mouse.N.F.SG small.ADJ PRT.AFF chwaraeith hi  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ hi  $\mathbf{am}$ oriau gwneith play.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S for.PREP hours.N.F.PL do.V.3S.FUT neidio chwmpas o ei and.conj jump.v.infin of.prep her.adj.poss.f.3s round.n.m.sg+am she.pron.f.3s gwatsiad hi and.CONJ go.V.2S.PRES.[or].his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S unk she.PRON.F.3S lladd  $\mathbf{hi}$ debe.im+sm before.prep kill.v.infin she.pron.f.3s be.im+sm

and you know with cats, if a cat gets some little mouse, it'll play with it for hours, won't it, and jump around it and watch it, you know, before killing it, you know

(1402) BED: +< ydy [?] .

BED: ydy

aut: be. V.3S.PRES

yes

(1403) BED: sbïa di <&ve &ve fel mae nhw> [//] # xx cŵn gwyllt neu rywbeth # pack@s:cym&eng .

BED: sbïa di fel mae nhw cŵn aut: look.v.2s.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM like.CONJ be.v.3s.PRES they.PRON.3P dogs.N.M.PL gwyllt neu rywbeth pack $_E^C$ 

wild.Adj or.conj something.N.M.SG+SM pack.N.SG

you look how they [...] wild dogs or anything, a pack

(1404) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ 

yeah

(1405) BED: oes (yn)a (ddi)m stalk\_io@s:eng+cym (y)n perthyn (i)ddyn nhw .

BED: oes yna ddim stalk\_io $_C^{E+}$  yn perthyn aut: be.v.3s.pres.indef there.adv not.adv+sm stalk.n.sg property.

iddyn nhw

to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

there's no stalking in them

(1406) AED: nag oes nag oes nag oes na .

AED: nag oes nag oes nag oes nag aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF than.CONJ oes na be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF no.ADV

(1407) BED: ond wedyn er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng <dw meddwl bod nhw> [///] # <mae (y)na bethau> [///] &m mae nhw cael pethau wrong@s:cym&eng .

BED: ond wedyn  $\operatorname{er}_E^C$   $\operatorname{er}_E^C$   $\operatorname{er}_E^C$   $\operatorname{er}_E^C$   $\operatorname{dw}$  meddwl aut: but.conj afterwards.adv er.im er.im er.im be.v.is.pres think.v.infin

bodnhwmaeynabethaumaebe.V.INFINthey.PRON.3Pbe.V.3S.PRESthere.ADVthings.N.M.PL+SMbe.V.3S.PRES

but then, er, er, er, er, I think they...there are things...they get things wrong

(1408) BED: ac mae nhw (y)n gwneud y pethau (y)ma i\_fyny fel mae nhw mynd .

BED: ac mae nhw yn gwneud y pethau aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT make.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF things.N.M.PL yma i\_fyny fel mae nhw mynd here.ADV up.ADV like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN and they make these things up as they go

(1409) AED: +< <ia i siwtio nhw de> [=! laughs] ia ia .

AED: ia i siwtio nhw de ia ia

aut: yes.ADV to.PREP suit.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes to suit themselves, isn't it, yes, yes

(1410) BED: +< siwtio nhw hunan .

BED: siwtio nhw hunan aut: swit. V.INFIN they. PRON. 3P self. PRON. SG to suit themselves

(1411) BED: mae [?] [//] <a mae nhw (y)n &d> [///] er@s:cym&eng a mae pobl yn coelio nhw .

BED: mae a mae nhw yn er a mae nhw yn er a aut: be.V.3S.PRES and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P in.PREP.[or].PRT er.IM and.CONJ mae pobl yn coelio nhw be.V.3S.PRES people.N.F.SG PRT believe.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and they...er, and people believe them

(1412) AED: ia .

AED: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(1413) BED: ond tydw i (ddi)m yn coelio nhw de .

BED: ond tydw i ddim yn coelio nhw de aut: but.CONJ unk to.PREP not.ADV+SM PRT believe.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM but I don't believe them, you know

(1414) AED: ia yeah@s:cym&eng .  $\mathbf{AED}$ : ia yeah $_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yes, yeah

(1415) BED: dw i (ddi)m yn credu bod (y)na fashion@s:cym&eng beth # â # xxx +// .

BED: dw i ddim yn credu bod yna

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN there.ADV

fashion\_E beth â

fashion.N.SG what.INT go.V.3S.PRES.[or].with.PREP.[or].as.CONJ

I don't think there is such a thing as [...] ...

(1416) BED: well@s:cym&eng # yn bersonol # <bob tro> [//] bob xx be dw i (we)di weld ar teledu byd natur a ballu # efo cŵn # oes (y)na (ddi)m stalk\_io@s:eng+cym o\_gwbl (y)no fo .

BED:  $\operatorname{well}_E^C$  yn bersonol bob tro

 $\pmb{aut:} \quad \textit{well.ADV PRT personal.ADJ+SM each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER}$ 

bobbedwiwediweldareach.PREQ+SMwhat.INTbe.V.1S.PRESI.PRON.1Safter.PREPsee.V.INFIN+SMon.PREP

teledu byd natur a ballu efo cŵn televise.V.INFIN world.N.M.SG nature.N.F.SG and.CONJ suchlike.PRON with.PREP dogs.N.M.PL

well personally, every time...every [...] what I've seen on television, nature and so on, with dogs, there's no stalking at all in it

(1417) AED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{mmm}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  mmm.im

mm

(1418) AED: mmm@s:cym&eng nag oes .

AED:  $mmm_E^C$  nag oes aut: mmm.IM than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF mm, no

(1419) BED: mae nhw rhedeg yn un pack@s:cym&eng .

BED: mae nhw rhedeg yn un pack $_{E}^{C}$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P run.V.INFIN PRT one.NUM pack.N.SG they run in one pack

(1420) AED: yndy .

AED: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1421) BED: a mae nhw lladd.

BED: a mae nhw lladd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P kill.V.INFIN and they kill

(1422) AED: yndy yndy .

AED: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes

(1423) BED: a (we)dyn xx lle mae nhw (we)di cael business@s:cym&eng stalk\_io@s:eng+cym (y)ma te .

BED: a wedyn lle mae nhw wedi aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV where.INT be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP cael business $_{E}^{C}$  stalk\_io $_{C}^{E+}$  yma te get.V.INFIN business.N.SG stalk.N.SG here.ADV be.IM and then [...] where they've gotten this stalking business, you know

(1424) AED: ia ia .

AED: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(1425) BED: ond am bod (we)di [?] weld o (y)n y ci defaid mae nhw isio [?] deud bod o (y)no fo (a)r\_hyd yr amser .

BED: ond  $\mathbf{am}$  $\mathbf{bod}$ wedi weld aut: but.conj for.prep be.v.infin after.prep see.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s in.prep defaid mae nhwci isio dend the.det.def dog.n.m.sg sheep.n.f.pl be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p want.n.m.sg say.v.infin ar\_hyd yno fo  $\mathbf{yr}$ be.V.Infin he.Pron.m.ss there.Adv he.Pron.m.ss along.Prep the.det.def time.n.m.sg but because [they?] have seen it in sheep-dogs, they want to say it's been in them all along

(1426) AED: ++ bod yno (a)r\_hyd yr amser yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: bod yno ar\_hyd yr amser yeah $_E^C$  yeah $_E^C$  aut: be.V.INFIN there.ADV along.PREP the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV

that it's been there all along, yeah yeah, yeah

(1427) BED: ond toedd o ddim .

BED: ond toedd o ddim

aut: but.CONJ unk of.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM

but it wasn't

(1428) AED: &=gasp ia ia ia .

AED: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes, yes

(1429) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng [?] ti cofio dy hun .

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  well $_E^C$  ti cofio dy hun aut:  $\mathbf{oh}_E$  well $_E$  ti remember. V. INFIN your. ADJ. POSS. 2S self. PRON. SG oh well, you remember yourself

(1430) AED: ia .

AED: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1431) BED: <(doe)s dim isio fi> [///] er@s:cym&eng wsti ti (ddi)m isio xx gymryd y ngair i .

BED: does dim isio fi er $\frac{C}{E}$  wsti aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV want.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM er.IM know.V.2S.PRES

ti ddim isio gymryd y ngair

you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG take.V.INFIN+SM my.ADJ.POSS.1S word.N.M.SG+NM

i to.PREP

I don't need to...er, you know, you don't need to [...] take my word for it

(1432) AED: +< well@s:cym&eng na na cŵn hel oedden nhw de .

AED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$  na na  $\mathbf{c\hat{w}n}$  hel oedden nhw  $\mathbf{aut}$ : well.adv no.adv no.adv dogs.n.m.pl collect.v.infin be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p de be.im+sm

well no, no, they were hunting dogs, weren't they

(1433) BED: toedd (y)na (ddi)m\_byd &n nhw .

BED: toedd yna ddim\_byd nhw aut: unk there.ADV nothing.ADV+SM they.PRON.3P there was nothing in [?] them

(1434) AED: ia hel oedden nhw ddim stalk\_io@s:eng+cym ia .

AED: ia hel oedden nhw ddim stalk.io $_C^{E+}$  aut: yes.ADV collect.V.INFIN be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM stalk.N.SG ia yes.ADV yes, they hunted, they didn't stalk, yes

(1435) BED: +< cŵn plaen cŵn plaen oedden [?] nhw .

BED: cŵn plaen cŵn plaen oedden nhw aut: dogs.N.M.PL plain.ADJ dogs.N.M.PL plain.ADJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P they were plain dogs, plain dogs

(1436) AED: cŵn symud anifeiliaid de .

AED: cŵn symud anifeiliaid de aut: dogs.N.M.PL move.V.INFIN animals.N.M.PL be.IM+SM dogs for moving animals, weren't they

(1437) BED: hollol wed(yn) [?] +/. BED: hollol wedyn aut: completely.ADJ afterwards.ADV

exactly, so...

(1438) AED: ac wrth bod nhw gweithio (e)fo # amrywiaeth o anifeiliaid oedd o (y)n cerdded gwartheg cerdded marliod doedd # oedden nhw isio un ci i wneud bob peth doedd .

AED: ac  $\mathbf{wrth}$ bod nhwgweithio efo aut: and.CONJ by.PREP be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P work.V.INFIN with.PREP variety.N.F.SG anifeiliaid oeddo yn cerdded gwartheg of.PREP animals.N.M.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT walk.V.INFIN cattle.N.M.PL marliod doedd oedden nhwbe.v.3s.imperf.neg be.v.3p.imperf they.pron.3p want.n.m.sg walk.v.infin unk wneud bob one.Num dog.n.m.sg to.prep make.v.infin+sm each.preq+sm thing.n.m.sg

doedd

be. v. 3s. Imperf. neg

and because they worked with a variety of animals, the dog would round up [?] cows, round up [?] ponies, they wanted one dog to do everything, didn't they

(1439) BED: +< ia .

BED: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(1440) BED: a mi ddechreuodd <er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng hwn> [//] er@s:cym&eng y cŵn (y)ma ddod lawr o [/] o [/] o (y)r Alban wrth\_gwrs te .

 $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ ddechreuodd  $\mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{hwn}$ aut: and.conj prt.aff begin.v.ss.past+sm er.im et.im this.pron.dem.m.sg et.im

yma  $\hat{\mathbf{cwn}}$ ddod lawr o the.det.def dogs.n.m.pl here.adv come.v.infin+sm down.adv of.prep he.pron.m.3s

Alban wrth\_gwrs of.prep the.det.def Scotland.name.f.sg.place of\_course.adv be.im

and this...er, these dogs started to come down from Scotland, of course, you know

(1441) AED: ia.

AED: ia aut:yes.ADV yes

(1442) BED: a er@s:cym&eng (we)dyn o (r)heiny +// .

 $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  wedyn o rheiny and.conj er.im afterwards.adv of.prep those.pron and, er, then from those...

(1443) BED: mae sure@s:cym&eng na f(an) yna wnaethon nhw ddechrau ddeud y gwir er@s:cym&eng yr [//] y bridio (y)ma te . BED: mae  $\mathbf{sure}_E^C$  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{a}$ wnaethon be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ (n)or.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV do.V.3P.PAST+SM aut:ddechrau ddeud gwir  $\mathbf{er}_E^C$  $\mathbf{y}$ they.Pron.3P begin.V.Infin+sm say.V.Infin+sm the.Det.def truth.n.m.sg er.im bridio yma the.det.def the.det.def breed.v.infin here.adv be.im that's where they probably started this breeding to tell the truth, isn't it (1444) AED: ia. AED: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1445) BED: a wedyn mi aeth o lawr wedyn xxx +// . BED: a wedyn  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ aethlawr aut:and.conj afterwards.adv prt.aff go.v.3s.past he.pron.m.3s down.adv wedyn afterwards. ADVand then it went down then [...] ... (1446) BED: oedd (yn)a ryw fynd ar hwnna [?] . BED: oedd yna  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ fynd aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PREQ+SM go.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SGthat was popular (1447) BED: pawb isio ci â style@s:cym&eng (y)no fo .  $\mathbf{style}_E^C$ BED: pawb aut:everyone.PRON want.N.M.SG dog.N.M.SG with.PREP style.N.SG there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S everybody wanted a dog with style (1448) AED: +< xxx. (1449) BED: dyna be oedd y peth xx ci â style@s:cym&eng te .  $\mathbf{be}$ oedd $that\_is. ADV \ what. INT \ be. V.3S. IMPERF \ the. DET. DEF \ thing. N.M. SG \ dog. N.M. SG$  $\mathbf{style}_E^C$ with.prep style.n.sg be.im

that's what the in-thing was [...] a dog with style, you know

(1450) AED: +< <ia yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng> [=! whisper] .

**AED:** ia  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah.ADV

(1451) BED: llygaid oedd o xxx de .

BED: llygaid oedd o de aut: eyes.N.M.PL be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM it was the eyes [...] you know

(1452) AED: ia yeah@s:cym&eng ia ia .

AED: ia  $yeah_E^C$  ia ia aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yeah, yes, yes

 $(1453)\,$  BED: ond er@s:cym&eng # wedyn # dwn i (ddi)m .

BED: ond er $_E^C$  wedyn dwn i ddim aut: but.conj er.im afterwards.adv know.v.is.pres.neg i.pron.is not.adv+sm but er, so, I don't know

(1454) BED: coedden ni> [//] fath â ni [=? o'n i] siarad gynnau hefo [/] # efo er@s:cym&eng cŵn # a pobl ffarmwrs # mae (y)n bwysig i ffarmwr # cpan mae fo mynd i> [?] brynu ci # bod y ci # yn gwneud iddo fo .

BED: oedden ni fath â ni siarad aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP we.PRON.1P talk.V.INFIN

ffarmwrsmaeynbwysigiffarmwrpanmaeunkbe.V.3S.PRESPRTimportant.ADJ+SMto.PREPunkwhen.CONJbe.V.3S.PRES

fo mynd i brynu ci bod y
he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN to.PREP buy.V.INFIN+SM dog.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

ci yn gwneud iddo fo dog.N.M.SG PRT make.V.INFIN to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

we were...as we were saying earlier with...with, er, dogs and people, farmers, it's important for a farmer, when he's going to buy a dog, that the dog is right for him

(1455) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah

(1456) BED: ac [/] ac yn er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng be dw feddwl (y)dy # mae (y)na &m lot@s:cym&eng o gŵn ella wneith o (ddi)m i chdi .  $\mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{er}_E^C \quad \mathbf{be}$ BED: ac acyn aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ in.PREP.[or].PRT er.IM er.IM what.INT be.V.1S.PRES  $\mathbf{lot}_E^C$ mae yna o think.v.infin+sm be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres there.adv lot.n.sg of.prep dogs.n.m.pl+sm wneith ddim i chdi maybe.adv do.v.3s.fut+sm he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm to.prep you.pron.2s and...and, er, er, what I mean is, there are a lot of dogs perhaps it won't do for you (1457) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng . AED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah (1458) BED: wheith o i mi . BED: wneith do.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP I.PRON.1S it will do for me (1459) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng . AED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah  $(1460)\,\,$  BED: y type@s:cym&eng y type@s:cym&eng mae o isio .  $\mathbf{type}_E^C$ BED: y  $\mathbf{type}_E^C$  $\mathbf{y}$ mae aut:the.det.def type.n.sg the.det.def type.n.sg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s isio want.N.M.SGthe type, the type he wants (1461) AED: +< mmm@s:cym&eng . **AED:**  $mmm_E^C$ aut:mmm.IMmm(1462) AED: ia <yn &g> [/] yn [/] yn +/ . aut:yes.ADV in.PREP.[or].PRT in.PREP.[or].PRT PRT.[or].in.PREP yes...

(1463) BED: a &d <(rh)aid o fod> [///] ella bod chdi isio un dipyn bach caletach na fi # a neu &m er@s:cym&eng vice\_versa@s:eng .

BED: a rhaid o fod ella bod
aut: and.conj necessity.n.m.sg of.prep be.v.infin+sm maybe.adv be.v.infin

chdiisioundipynbachcaletachyou.PRON.25want.N.M.SGone.NUMlittle\_bit.N.M.SG+SMsmall.ADJhard.ADJ.COMP

and it has to be...perhaps you want one that's a little harder than I want, and, or vice-versa

(1464) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$   $\mathbf{yeah}$ 

(1465) BED: <faswn i &d> [///] ond # dw i meddwl yn hun bod um@s:cym&eng +// .

BED: faswn i ond dw i meddwl aut: be.V.1S.PLUPERF+SM I.PRON.1S but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN yn hun bod  $um_F^C$ 

in.prep self.pron.sg be.v.infin um.im

I'd...but I think, myself, that, um...

(1466) BED: (we)dyn mae pobl (y)ma (y)n # prynu (y)r cŵn (y)ma (we)dyn mae nhw deud +"/ .

BED: wedyn mae pobl yma yn prynu yr aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES people.N.F.SG here.ADV PRT buy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
cŵn yma wedyn mae nhw deud
dogs.N.M.PL here.ADV afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P say.V.INFIN
then these people buy these dogs, then they say:

(1467) BED: +" oh@s:cym&eng &dmn [//] dydy o (ddi)m yn siwtio fi .

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_E^C$  dydy  $\mathbf{o}$  ddim yn siwtio factor oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT suit.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM oh, it doesn't suit me"

(1468) BED: well@s:cym&eng dyna be dw i (y)n ddod iddo fo .

 $to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$  he.PRON.M.3S

well that's what I'm coming up to

(1469) BED: mae raid i gi # siwtio (y)r dyn .

BED: mae raid i gi siwtio yr aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP dog.N.M.SG+SM suit.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF dyn

man.N.M.SG

a dog has to suit the man

(1470) AED: rhaid wrth\_gwrs [?] raid raid.

AED: rhaid wrth\_gwrs raid raid aut: necessity.N.M.SG of\_course.ADV necessity.N.M.SG+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM yes of course, yes, yes

(1471) AED: &m partneriaeth ydy de .

AED: partneriaeth ydy de aut: partnership.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES be.IM+SM it's a partnership, isn't it

(1472) BED: dyna be (y)dy o .

BED: dyna be ydy o

aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

that's what it is

(1473) AED: partneriaeth a gŵr a gwraig mewn ffordd de .

AED: partneriaeth a gŵr a gwraig mewn ffordd aut: partnership.N.F.SG and CONJ man.N.M.SG and CONJ wife.N.F.SG in.PREP way.N.F.SG de be.IM+SM

partnership with [?] a husband and wife in a way, you know

(1474) BED: +< <ac os (n)a> [/] ac os (n)a (y)dy +// .

BED: ac os na

aut: and.conj if.conj no.Adv.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONj
ac os na ydy

and.conj if.conj PRT.NEG be.v.3s.PRES

and unless...unless...

(1475) AED: fedrwch chi (ddi)m priodi bob gwraig <na fedrwch> [?]

AED: fedrwch chi ddim priodi bob aut:  $be\_able.V.2P.PRES+SM$  you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM marry.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM gwraig na fedrwch wife.N.F.SG PRT.NEG  $be\_able.V.2P.PRES+SM$  you can't marry every woman, can you

(1476) BED: ellith o fod yn gi eithriadol o dda i mi . BED: ellith  $\mathbf{fod}$ eithriadol yn gi be\_able.v.3s.fut+sm of.prep be.v.infin+sm prt dog.n.m.sg+sm exceptional.adj i  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ of.prep good.adj+sm to.prep i.pron.1s it could be an extremely good dog for me (1477) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng . **AED:** yeah $_{E}^{C}$ yeah.ADVaut:yeah (1478) BED: ella (dy)dy o (ddi)m gystal i chdi +/ . gystal BED: ella dvdv $\operatorname{ddim}$ O  $may be. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.NEG} \;\; he. \textit{PRON.M.3S} \;\; not. \textit{ADV+SM} \;\; so. good. \textit{ADJ+SM} \;\; to. \textit{PREP} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.NEG} \;\; he. \textit{PRON.M.3S} \;\; not. \textit{ADV+SM} \;\; so. good. \textit{ADJ+SM} \;\; to. \textit{PREP} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.NEG} \;\; he. \textit{PRON.M.3S} \;\; not. \textit{ADV+SM} \;\; so. good. \textit{ADJ+SM} \;\; to. \textit{PREP} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.NEG} \;\; he. \textit{PRON.M.3S} \;\; not. \textit{ADV+SM} \;\; so. good. \textit{ADJ+SM} \;\; to. \textit{PREP} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES.NEG} \;\; he. \textit{V.3S.PRES.NE$ aut:chdi you.PRON.2S perhaps it's not so good for you...  $(1479) \quad \texttt{AED: yeah@s:cym\&eng yeah@s:cym\&eng .}$ **AED:** yeah<sup>C</sup>  $\mathbf{yeah}_E^C$ aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADV yeah, yeah (1480) BED: +, am (n)a (dy)dy o (ddi)m yn dy siwtio di . BED: am na dydy ddim O yn aut: for.prep prt.neg be.v.3s.pres.neg he.pron.m.3s not.adv+sm prt  $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{y}$ siwtio diyour.ADJ.POSS.2S suit.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S+SM because it doesn't suit you (1481) AED: ia . AED: ia aut: yes.ADV yes BED: (dy)dy dy demperament@s:eng di <ddim yn siwtio> [//] <dim &di> [//] dim yn er@s:cym&eng siwtio temperament@s:eng y ci . BED: dydy  $demperament^E$  di ddim  $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{y}$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG your.ADJ.POSS.2S unk you.pron.2s+sm not.adv+sm yn siwtio  $\dim$  $\operatorname{dim}$ PRT suit.V.INFIN not.ADV nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP er.IM suit.V.INFIN temperament $^E$  y temperament.n.sg the.det.def dog.n.m.sg

your temperament doesn't suit...doesn't...doesn't, er, suit the dog's temperament

(1484) BED: a [/] <a &d> [//] a fel (yn)a mae .

BED: a a a fel yna mae

aut: and.conj and.conj like.conj there.adv be.v.3s.PRES

and...and that's how it goes

(1485) AED: ia ia .

AED: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

yeah of course, yeah, yeah

(1486) BED: a (we)dyn dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod ond um@s:cym&eng +/.

BED: a wedyn dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN ond um\_E but.conj um.IM

and then I don't know, but um...

(1487) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng mae hynna ddigon gwir dydy [?] .

AED: yeah\_E^C mae hynna ddigon gwir aut: yeah.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP enough.QUAN+SM true.ADJ dydy
be.V.3S.PRES.NEG
yeah, that's true enough, isn't it

(1488) BED: mae (dd)igon gwir yndy .

BED: mae ddigon gwir yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES enough.QUAN+SM true.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH it's true enough, yes

(1490) BED: xxx wsti [?] mae raid i rywun +// .

BED: wsti mae raid i rywun i rywun aut: know.v.2s.PRES be.v.3s.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP someone.N.M.SG+SM [...] you know, one has to...

(1491) AED: +< yndy . AED: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes (1492) BED: mae (y)r [//] gofyn rywun cael menthyg ci os (y)dy rywun yn prynu ci xxx . BED: mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF.[or].drive.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].that.PRON.REL rywun  $ask. \textit{V.3S.PRES.} [\textit{or}]. \\ ask. \textit{V.2S.IMPER.} [\textit{or}]. \\ ask. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad someone. \\ \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \quad get. \\ \textit{V.INFIN} \quad someone. \\$ menthyg  $\mathbf{ci}$  $\mathbf{os}$ ydyrywun yn prynu lend.V.INFIN+NM doq.N.M.SG if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT buy.V.INFIN ci dog.N.M.SGone needs to borrow a dog if one's going to buy a dog [...] (1493) BED: oedd rywun cael ers\_talwm . BED: oedd rywun cael $ers_talwm$ be.V.3S.IMPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM get.V.INFIN for\_some\_time.ADV you used to be able to (1494) AED: oeddech xxx. AED: oeddech aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF yes [...] (1495) BED: oeddech chi cael trial@s:cym&eng . BED: oeddech chi cael aut: be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P get.V.INFIN trial.N.SG you got a trial (1496) AED: trial@s:cym&eng arno fo . **AED:**  $trial_E^C$ arno trial.n.sg on\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s aut:trialed it (1497) BED: Duw mis o drial@s:cym&eng ar y ci . BED: Duw mis  $\operatorname{drial}_E^C$  $\mathbf{ar}$ ci

(1498) AED: xx yeah@s:cym&eng .  $\mathbf{AED:\ yeah}_E^C$ 

God, trialed the dog for a month

aut: yeah.ADV

[...] yeah

name month.N.M.SG of.PREP trial.N.SG+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF dog.N.M.SG

(1499) BED: oh@s:cym&eng (dy)na fo o'ch chdi medru gweld (we)dyn (ba)sai fo (y)n siwtio chdi .

BED:  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$  dyna fo o'ch chdi medru gweld aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S unk you.PRON.2S be\_able.V.INFIN see.V.INFIN wedyn basai fo yn siwtio chdi afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PLUPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT suit.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S oh that was it, you could see then if it would suit you

(1500) AED: oedd oedd .

AED: oedd oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF
yes, yes

(1501) BED: ond heddiw # prynu ci (y)n sale@s:cym&eng a ti (we)di darfod [?] a mynd â fo adre a ffeindio # &a &du +"/ .

BED: ond heddiw prynu ci yn sale $_E^C$  a ti aut: but.conj today.adv buy.v.infin dog.n.m.sg prt sale.n.sg and.conj you.pron.2s wedi darfod a mynd â fo adre after.prep expire.v.infin and.conj go.v.infin with.prep he.pron.m.3s home.adv a ffeindio and.conj find.v.infin

but today, buy a dog in the sale and you're done and take it home and find:

(1502) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng xxx chi .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$  chi  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$   $\mathbf{you}.PRON.2P$  $\mathbf{yeah}$  [...]  $\mathbf{you}$ 

(1503) BED: +" (dy)dy o (y)n da i  $(di)m_byd$  i mi .

BED: dydy o yn da i dim\_byd i aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S PRT be.IM+SM to.PREP nothing.ADV to.PREP mi
I.PRON.1S

"it's no good for me"

(1504) AED: ia yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: ia  $yeah_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADVyes, yeah

(1505) BED: &=laugh oedd o (y)n iawn ar y cae # xx .

BED: oedd o yn iawn ar y cae aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT OK.ADV on.PREP the.DET.DEF field.N.M.SG it was fine on the field [...]

(1506) AED: +< oedd oedd oedd oedd [?] .

AED: oedd oedd oedd oedd aut: be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf yes yes, yes yes

(1507) BED: oedd boy@s:cym&eng oedd biau fo foss@s:cym&eng (ar)no de .

BED: oedd boy $_{E}^{C}$  oedd biau fo aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF boy.N.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF own.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S foss $_{E}^{C}$  arno de moss.N.SG+SM.[or].boss.N.SG+SM on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM the guy who owned him mastered him, didn't he

(1508) AED: ia yeah@s:cym&eng ia ia .

AED: ia  $yeah_E^C$  ia ia aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1509) BED: dydy o (ddi)m yn gweithio nac (y)dy .

BED: dydy o ddim yn gweithio nac
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT work.V.INFIN PRT.NEG
ydy
be.V.3S.PRES
it doesn't work, does it

(1510) AED: na ac gewch chi weithiau mae sure@s:cym&eng cewch # ci sy mond yn gwneud i un person@s:cym&eng de +/ .

AED: na chi weithiau  $\mathbf{ac}$  $\mathbf{gewch}$ mae no.Adv and.conj get.v.2p.pres+sm you.pron.2p times.n.f.pl+sm be.v.3s.pres aut: $\operatorname{cewch}$  $\mathbf{ci}$  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ mond yn gwneud sure.Adj get.V.2P.Pres dog.N.M.SG be.V.3S.Pres.rel bond.N.M.SG+NM Prt make.V.Infin  $\mathbf{person}_E^C$ to.prep one.num person.n.sg be.im+sm no, and you'll probably get sometimes, won't you, a dog that's only right for one person, you

know...

(1511) BED: oh@s:cym&eng hollol .

**BED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$  **hollol**  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh.IM}$   $\mathbf{completely.ADJ}$  oh exactly

(1512) AED: +, a ddim yn medru gweithio mor [/] mor dda wedyn i berson@s:cym&eng arall de er bod y person@s:cym&eng arall yn [/] # yn bosib handlwr da ar gi .

da ar gi

be.IM+SM on.PREP dog.N.M.SG+SM

and that can't work as well then for another person, you know, although the other person is possibly a good dog handler

(1513) BED: +< well@s:cym&eng ia .

BED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$  ia  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{well}.\mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{yes}.\mathbf{ADV}$  well yes

(1514) AED: ond just@s:cym&eng bod y ci (y)na ddim yn gwneud de .

but just that that dog isn't right, you know

(1515) BED: ew ia.

BED: ew ia
aut: oh.IM yes.ADV
God yes

(1516) AED: a fyddai xxx yn un am hynna (w)chi .

AED: a fyddai yn un am hynna aut: and.conj be.v.ss.cond+sm prt one.num for.prep that.pron.dem.sp wchi

know.v.2P.PRES

and [...] would be one for that, you know

(1517) AED: cŵn yn gweithio (y)n eithriadol o dda dan law gynno fo de .

AED: cŵn yn gweithio yn eithriadol o aut: dogs.N.M.PL PRT work.V.INFIN PRT exceptional.ADJ from.PREP.[or].he.PRON.M.3S.[or].of.PREP dda dan law good.ADJ+SM until.PREP+SM.[or].be.V.1P.PRES.[or].under.PREP rain.N.M.SG+SM.[or].hand.N.F.SG+SM gynno fo de  $with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$  he.PRON.M.3S be.IM+SM

dogs working extremely well under his hand, you know

(1518) AED: gwerthu nhw (y)mlaen de # fedrai bobl ddim cael hwyl xx gweithio wedyn de .

AED: gwerthu nhw ymlaen de fedrai aut: sell.v.infin they.pron.sp forward.adv be.im+sm be\_able.v.ss.imperf+sm bobl ddim cael hwyl gweithio wedyn people.n.f.sg+sm not.adv+sm get.v.infin fun.n.f.sg work.v.infin afterwards.adv de

be.im+sm

selling them on, right, people didn't have any luck [...] working then, you know

(1519) BED: +< ia .

BED: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1520) AED: fath â &[U+0268] ci un dyn mewn ffordd de .

AED: fath â ci un dyn mewn ffordd aut: type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP dog.N.M.SG one.NUM man.N.M.SG in.PREP way.N.F.SG de be.IM+SM

like a one man dog in a way, you know

(1521) BED: (dy)na chdi be fydda i hefyd yn [/] er@s:cym&eng yn # well@s:cym&eng mwynhau (y)n hun efo um@s:cym&eng Ymryson\_y\_Beirdd@s:cym&eng de .

BED: dyna chdi be fydda i hefyd aut:  $that\_is.ADV$  you.PRON.2S what.INT be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S also.ADV

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{Ymryson\_y\_Beirdd}_{E}^{C} & \mathbf{de} \\ name & be.{\scriptstyle IM+SM} \end{array}$ 

that's what I also, well, enjoy myself with, um, Ymryson y Beirdd, you know

(1522) AED: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh.IM}$   $\mathbf{yeah.ADV}$   $\mathbf{oh.yeah}$ 

(1523) BED:  $Gerallt\_Lloyd\_Owen@s:cym&eng xxx ew annwyl$ .

BED: Gerallt\_Lloyd\_Owen $_E^C$  ew annwyl aut: name oh.IM dear.ADJ

Gerallt Lloyd Owen [...] good God

(1524) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $yeah_E^C$   $yeah_E^C$  aut: yeah.ADV yeah.ADVyeah, yeah (1525) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:**  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ 

yeah

(1526) BED: mae hwnna (y)n ddyn medrus # ofnadwy xx .

BED: mae hwnna yn ddyn medrus ofnadwy aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT man.N.M.SG+SM skilful.ADJ terrible.ADJ that's an incredibly clever man [...]

(1527) BED: be fydda i weld <mae nhw (y)n> [//] <mae darlle(n)> [//] mae nhw (y)n darllen be mae nhw (we)di sgrifennu .

BED: be fydda weldmae nhw aut:what.int be.v.1s.fut+sm i.pron.1s see.v.infin+sm be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p darllen yn darllen  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ mae mae nhwin.prep.[ot].prt be.v.3s.pres read.v.infin be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p prt read.v.infin mae nhwwedi sgrifennu what.int be.v.3s.pres they.pron.3p after.prep write.v.infin what I see, they...he [?] reads...they read what they've written

(1528) AED: +< yndy [?] .

AED: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1529) AED: yndy .

AED: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1530) BED: ond mae o (y)n ddarllen o wedyn # hollol wahanol .

BED: ond mae o yn ddarllen o

aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT read.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

wedyn hollol wahanol

afterwards.ADV completely.ADJ different.ADJ+SM

but he reads it after completely different

(1531) AED: yndy yn [?] ddehongli o wahanol (dy)dy .

be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

yes, interprets it differently, doesn't he

(1532) BED: +< oh@s:cym&eng ! **BED:**  $\mathbf{oh}_{E}^{C}$ aut: oh.im oh! (1533) AED: yndy . AED: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes (1534) BED: gwych . BED: gwych aut: splendid.ADJ brilliant (1535) AED: yndy . **AED:** yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes (1536) BED: gwych . BED: gwych aut: splendid.ADJ brilliant (1537) AED: na [?] fydda i wrth y modd +/ . fydda i  $\mathbf{wrth}$ aut: no.Adv be.v.1s.fut+sm i.pron.1s by.prep the.det.def means.n.m.sg no, I love... BED: +< dw i xx bod ni cael mwy o bethau fel (yn)a . i  $\mathbf{bod}$  $\mathbf{ni}$ caelmwy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P get.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP of.PREP bethau  $\mathbf{fel}$ things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV I [...] we get more things like that (1539) AED: a cael sport@s:cym&eng de .  $\mathbf{sport}_E^C$ AED: a aut: and.conj get.v.infin sport.n.sg be.im+sm and have fun, you know (1540) BED: ew .

BED: ew aut: oh.im

 $\operatorname{God}$ 

(1541) AED: +< mae rywun yn cael sport@s:cym&eng wrth wrando (ar)nyn nhw (dy)dy .

AED: mae rywun yn cael sport wrth sport. W. S. PRES someone. N. M. S. G. + S. M. PRT get. V. INFIN sport. N. S. G. by. PREP

wrando arnyn nhw dydy

listen. V. INFIN+SM on\_them. PREP+PRON. 3P they. PRON. 3P be. V. 3S. PRES. NEG

you have fun by listening to them, don't you

(1542) BED: &d <dan ni (ddi)m yn> [/] dan ni (ddi)m yn cael digon o bethau fel (yn)a

.

BED: dan ni ddim yn dan ni
aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM in.PREP.[or].PRT be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P
ddim yn cael digon o bethau fel yna
not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV
we don't...we don't get enough of things like that

(1543) AED: ia a eto yn (y)r ysgol # pan oedd rywun yn gael o (y)r ysgol # ew oedd o peth mwya +/ .

AED: ia a eto yn yr ysgol pan

aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ again.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG when.CONJ

oedd rywun yn gael o yr ysgol

be.V.3S.IMPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT get.V.INFIN+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG

ew oedd o peth mwya

oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S thing.N.M.SG biggest.ADJ.SUP

yes, although at school, when you had it at school, God it was the most...

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1544)} & \text{BED: oedd} \\ & \textbf{BED: oedd} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$ 

(1545) AED: +, sych de .

AED: sych de aut: dry.ADJ be.IM+SM dry thing, you know

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(1546)} & \text{BED: oedd} & . \\ & \textbf{BED: oedd} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$ 

yet, the type of person teaching, you know

(1548) BED: dyna fo .

BED: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(1549) AED: +< <i &ne> [//] nôl fath [?] â (y)r ci eto de # be sy (y)n gwneud i chi de .

AED: i nôl fath â yr ci eto aut: to.PREP fetch.V.INFIN type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP the.DET.DEF dog.N.M.SG again.ADV de be sy yn gwneud i chi de be.IM+SM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT make.V.INFIN to.PREP you.PRON.2P be.IM+SM back like with dogs again, isn't it, what's right for you, you know

(1550) BED: +< ia fath â xx +// .

BED: ia fath  $\hat{a}$ 

aut: yes.ADV type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ

yes, like...

(1551) BED: well@s:cym&eng [=? oh@s:cym&eng] hollol a [/] a &d [/] dyna fi [?] ddeud efo Gerallt\_Lloyd\_Owen@s:cym&eng (dy)dy o (ddi)m ots be mae o (y)n [/] yn [/] yn [/] <yn ei> [=! laughs] ailddarllen +/ .

BED:  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$  hollol a a dyna fi  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{well.ADV}$   $\mathbf{completely.ADJ}$   $\mathbf{and.CONJ}$   $\mathbf{and.CONJ}$   $\mathbf{that\_is.ADV}$   $\mathbf{I.PRON.1S+SM}$ 

ddimotsbemaeoynnot.ADV+SMproblem.N.M.SGwhat.INTbe.V.3S.PREShe.PRON.M.3SPRT.[or].in.PREP

yn yn yn ei ailddarllen
PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP.[or].PRT PRT his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S reread.V.INFIN

well exactly, and...and that's what I was saying with Gerallt Lloyd Owen, it doesn't matter what he reads out again

(1552) AED: +< ia yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: ia  $yeah_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV yeah.ADV yes yeah

(1553) AED: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED:  $\mathbf{yeah}_{E}^{C}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{yeah}.ADV$ yeah

(1554) AED: na .

AED: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(1555) BED: +, mae o (y)n hollol wahanol tydy . BED: mae O yn hollol wahanol tydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT completely.ADJ different.ADJ+SM unk it's completely different, isn't it (1556) AED: yndy yndy yndy . **AED:** yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, yes, yes (1557) BED: mae roid synnwyr . BED: mae be.V.3S.PRES give.V.INFIN+SM sense.N.M.SG he gives a meaning (1558) AED: mae o medru dynnu allan . medru dynnu allan aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be\_able.V.INFIN draw.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV he can bring it out (1559) BED: +< felly dw i weld o +// . BED: felly dw i weld so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S see.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S that's how I see it... (1560)BED: <dw i medru &g> [//] <dw i medru &m> [///] well@s:cym&eng mae o <wneud o xx> [//] xxx wneud o mwy syml rywsut . BED: dw i medru  $d\mathbf{w}$ medru i aut: be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S be\_able.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S be\_able.V.INFIN  $\mathbf{well}_E^C$ wneud wneud mae 0 well.adv be.v.3s.pres of.prep make.v.infin+sm of.prep make.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s syml rywsut more.Adj.comp simple.Adj somehow.Adv+sm I can...I can...well he makes it [...] ... [...] makes it simpler somehow  $(1561) \quad \mathtt{AED:} \ +< \ \mathtt{yeah@s:cym\&eng} \ .$ **AED:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> aut: yeah.ADV veah (1562) AED: ydy yndy &t yndy gwneud o syml ydy o de a wneud o ddiddorol de . yndy gwneud yndy be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph make.v.infin he.pron.m.3s aut:O dewneud simple.Adj be.v.ss.pres he.pron.m.ss be.im+sm and.conj make.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.ss

yes, yes, yes, he makes it simple, doesn't he, and makes it interesting, you know

ddiddorol

de

interesting.ADJ+SM be.IM+SM

- (1563) BED: +< xxx +// .
- (1564) BED: +< a (we)dyn mae rywun ddallt o de .

BED: a wedyn mae rywun ddallt
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM understand.V.INFIN+SM

o de

he.pron.m.3s be.im+sm

and then you understand it, you know

(1565) AED: ia ia .

AED: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(1566) BED: xxx peth.

BED: peth
aut: thing.N.M.SG
[...] thing

(1567) AED: a <mae (y)na> [/] # mae (y)na lot@s:cym&eng o feirdd ifanc wan does yn mynd i [//] round@s:cym&eng (y)sgolion does (we)di cael (e)u # talu <gynno (y)r er@s:cym&eng> [/] # gynno (y)r er@s:cym&eng +// .

AED: a mae yna mae yna lot $_E^C$  o aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres there.adv be.v.3s.pres there.adv lot.n.sg of.prep

feirddifancwandoespoets.N.M.PL+SMyoung.ADJweak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SMbe.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{gynno} & \mathbf{yr} & \mathbf{er}_E^C \\ \textit{with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S} & \textit{the.DET.DEF} & \textit{er.IM} \end{array}$ 

and there are...there are a lot of young poets now, aren't there, going to...round schools, aren't there, paid by the, er...by the, er...

(1568) BED: +< oes oes .

BED: oes oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes, yes

(1569) AED: oh@s:cym&eng xx (ddi)m yn saff iawn pwy sy (y)n talu nhw .

AED: $oh_E^C$ ddimynsaffiawnpwysyynaut:oh.Imnot.ADV+SMPRTsafe.ADJvery.ADVwho.PRONbe.V.3S.PRES.RELPRT

talu nhw

 $pay. {\it V.INFIN} ~~they. {\it PRON.3P}$ 

oh [...] not sure who pays them

(1570) AED: mae nhw cael arian o rywle beth bynnag +/ .

AED: mae nhw cael arian o rywle

aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P get.V.INFIN money.N.M.SG of.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM

beth bynnag thing.N.M.SG+SM -ever.ADJ

they get money from somewhere anyway...

(1571) BED: oes .

BED: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes

(1572) AED: +, i galluogi nhw fynd round@s:cym&eng # ac i wneud o fwy diddorol i blant de .

AED: i galluogi nhw fynd  $\operatorname{round}_E^C$  ac

aut: to.prep enable.v.infin they.pron.3p go.v.infin+sm round.adj and.conj

i wneud o fwy diddorol i to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S more.ADJ.COMP+SM interesting.ADJ to.PREP

blant de

child.N.M.PL+SM be.IM+SM

to enable them to go round, and to make it more interesting for children, you know

(1573) BED: +< ia ia yeah@s:cym&eng .

BED: ia ia  $yeah_E^C$  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yeah.ADV

yes yes yeah

(1574) BED: ia ia .

BED: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes

 $\left(1575\right)$  AED: ia bwysig ofnadwy hynna [?] .

AED: ia bwysig ofnadwy hynna

aut: yes.ADV important.ADJ+SM terrible.ADJ that.PRON.DEM.SP

yes, terribly important that

(1576) BED: oedd [?] .

BED: oedd

aut: be. v.3S.IMPERF

it was

(1577) BED: argian <dim xxx beth (yn)a a> [///] # dyna chdi xxx fyddai [?] lot@s:cym&eng yn mynd round@s:cym&eng ers\_talwm xxx darlithoedd ac ati de .

BED: argian  $\operatorname{dim}$ beth yna dyna good\_lord.im not.adv what.int there.adv and.conj that\_is.adv you.pron.2s aut:

yn mynd  $\mathbf{round}_E^C$  $ers\_talwm$ darlithoedd be.V.3S.COND+SM lot.N.SG PRT go.V.INFIN round.ADJ for\_some\_time.ADV lectures.N.F.PL

ati ac and.conj to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s be.im+sm

lord not [...] thing, and...that's what [...] a lot used to go round [...] lectures and so on, you know

(1578) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**AED:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> aut:yeah.ADVyeah

(1579) BED: arglwydd o'ch chdi cael # rhei diddorol wrth\_gwrs dros ben .

BED: arglwydd o'ch chdi caelrhei diddorol  $wrth_gwrs$ lord.n.m.sg unk you.pron.2s get.v.infin some.pron interesting.adj of\_course.adv

over.PREP+SM head.N.M.SG+SM

lord, you'd get really interesting ones, of course

(1580) AED: yeah@s:cym&eng .

AED: yeah $_{E}^{C}$ aut:yeah.ADVyeah

(1581) BED: a mae gyn i amryw <ohonyn nhw> [?] ar recordiau deud gwir ohonyn nhw de # a (y)r # straeon &s llofft stabl a ryw bethau felly .

BED: a i amryw ohonyn mae gyn aut:and.conj be.v.3s.pres with.prep i.pron.1s several.preq from\_them.prep+pron.3p recordiau deud gwir ohonyn they.Pron.3P on.Prep records.N.F.SG say.V.INFIN true.ADJ from\_them.Prep+pron.3P llofft  $\mathbf{a}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ straeon they.PRON.3P be.IM+SM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF stories.N.F.PL bedroom.N.F.SG unk bethau felly  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ 

and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM so.ADV

and I've got many of them on recrds, to tell the truth, of them and the stable-loft stories [?] and some things like that

(1582) AED: ia xxx Charles\_Williams@s:cym&eng yn gwneud pethau dda (dy)dy .

Charles\_Williams $_{E}^{C}$  yn gwneud dda pethau PRT make. V.INFIN things. N.M.PL good. ADJ+SM aut:yes.ADV name dydy

be. v. 3s. Pres. Neg

yes [...] Charles Williams does things well, doesn't he

(1583) BED: oh@s:cym&eng Charles@s:cym&eng oedd Charles@s:cym&eng oedd xxx enwedig oedd .

oedd

be. v. 3s. imperf

oh Charles yes, Charles yes [...] particular yes

(1584) AED: +< ia # ia .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{AED:} & \textbf{ia} & \textbf{ia} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{yes.ADV} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$ 

yes, yes